

*Annual Journal*

*Central Texas  
Conference*

*of*

*The Methodist Church*



**1959**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1956)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	4
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	5
III. Daily Proceedings.....	35
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	50
V. Appointments.....	59
VI. Reports.....	69
VII. Memoirs.....	170
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	184
IX. Historical.....	187
X. Miscellaneous.....	189
XI. Pastoral Record.....	204
XII. Index.....	260

---

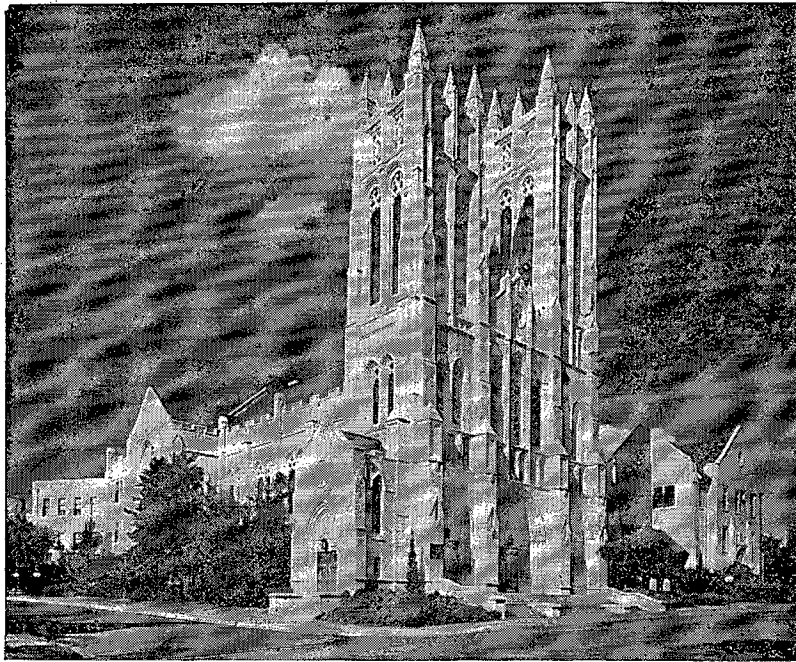
1959  
CENTRAL TEXAS  
CONFERENCE

BEING THE  
NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 9-12, 1959

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN  
Resident Bishop 1949-1959



**DEDICATION**

The 1959 Journal of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church on this the FIFTIETH SESSION of our Conference under the name Control Texas is hereby dedicated to the following Ministers who have been in continuous membership with the Conference during these entire fifty years.

**Bishop H. A. Boaz**

(Honorary Membership)

**W. B. Andrews**

**S. P. Neville**

**E. R. Patterson**

**W. T. Jones**

**J. U. McAfee**

**Gid J. Bryan**

**H. D. Huddleston**

**J. F. Adams**

**Roy A. Langston**

**J. F. Isbell**

**W. J. Morphis**

**J. D. Smoot**



**I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE**

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1, Texas

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, Box 139, Georgetown, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Morgan Garrett, B. Thomas Tribble, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; Claude Cagle, Reports; Roy F. Johnson, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; Carroll Thompson and Bruce Weaver, Tellers.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 237, Ferris, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ON EVANGELISM—J. Lester Davenport, 3429 Strong, Fort Worth, Texas.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Jarrard Secrest, First National Bldg., Temple, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—James H. Ellison, Box 305, Olney, Texas.

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, Lorena, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Thomas B. Granger, 7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—TEXAS MISSION HOME TRAINING SCHOOL—Ervin M. Gathings, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Robert Haynes, Box 226, Euless, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—M. Howard Knox, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas.

---

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 301 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

### III—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

#### Boards

##### DEACONESS BOARD

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman**, Box 41, Waco; Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, **Vice-Chairman**, Lorena, Thomas B. Granger, **Treasurer**, Cleburne; Miss Lucy Gist, **Secretary**, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions, 3652 Manderly Pl., Fort Worth. (Commissions on Vocations), Mrs. Roy Johnson, DeLeon, (W.S.C.S. Secretary of Youth Work) Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie. (W.S.C.S. Secretary of Missionary Personnel), Mrs. Don Matheson, 2500 Cockrell, Fort Worth (Bethlehem Center).

##### BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Clerical:** Carroll H. Thompson, **Chairman**, (1960); W. J. Shelton, (1960); E. D. Piott, (1960); J. I. Patterson, (1960); R. H. Boyd, (1960); G. Alfred Brown, (1960); Clayton Lewis, (1960); Wayne Reynolds, (1960); W. M. Greenwaldt, **Secretary**, (1964); Gaston Foote, (1964); C. A. Sutton, (1964); Cecil Ellis, (1964); Nick Kupferle, (1964); L. Stanley Williams, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Sidney Roberts, (1964).

**Lay:** Odell Elliott, Grandview, (1960); Joe B. Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Weatherford, (1960); Ross Greenwood, Temple Natl. Bank, Temple, (1960); W. G. Streckert, Brownwood, (1960); J. Robert Marshall, **Vice-Chairman**, Hillsboro, (1960); Gaston Gooch, Corsicana, (1960); O. H. Stowe, 2931 N. Hamilton Road, Fort Worth, (1964); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco, (1964); Mrs. Ray Horany, Olney, (1964); Bras J. Cole, Stephenville, (1964); Roy B. Miller, 4025 Linden, Fort Worth, (1964).

**Youth:** Maggort B. Howell, Jr., 700 Gibson, Waxahachie; Charles Wallace, First Methodist Church, Breckenridge.

**Ex-Officio:** Conference Lay Leader, Jarrard Secret, First National Bldg., Temple; Conference President W.S.C.S. Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena; President Conference Youth Organization.

##### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

**Clerical:** J. W. Ford (1960); Lively Brown, **Chairman**, (1960); Lester Davenport, (1960); C. J. McAfee, (1960); LeRoy Brown, (1960); Robert E. Cook, Jr., (1960); Raymond Burton, (1960); Charles Chadwick, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1960); C. H. Cole, (1964); Jack Payne, (1964); G. W. French, Jr., (1964); Wallace N. Dunson, (1964); Morgan Garrett, (1964); H. F. Meier, Jr., (1964); Charles Whittle, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); W. A. Flynn, (1964).

**Lay:** H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth (1960); S. H. Nance, Cisco (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, (1960); Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells, (1960); Roy J. Grogan, Weatherford, (1960); Dr. Terry Sanders, Kerens, (1960); J. T. Atkinson, Florence, (1960); L. R. Sessions, Waxahachie, (1964); O. A. Etheredge, Sonta Anno, (1964); John R. Grantham, McGregor, (1964); Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, (1964); Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth, (1964); W. Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington, (1964).

**Ex-Officio:** District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evongelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference W.S.C.S., J. L. Davenport, Verdell Watson, 305 Williams Dr., Camanche.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Clerical:** J. C. Oglesby, **Chairman**, (1960); Robert Walker, (1960); Wesley Williams, (1960); Fred Benkley, (1960); Roy Johnson, (1960); Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (1964); C. D. Wooten, (1964); R. Henry Price, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); Goither Day, (1964); Richard Millsap, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1964).

**Lay:** K. A. Allen, McGregor, (1960); W. A. Browder, Groesbeck, (1960); Tim Williams, Cleburne, (1964); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1964); Al Dallingler, Ballinger, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, Fort Worth, (1964); Dr. E. E. Addy, Cisco, (1964); Dr. R. R. White, Temple, (1964); George A. Parker, 2548 Walsh, Fort Worth, (1964), Morton Gause Ware, Fort Worth (1964).

**Ex-Officio (without vote)**—Hubert Crain (Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers), Hobert Johnson (Superintendent, The Methodist Home), W. P. Earngey, Jr. (Administrator Harris Hospital), James Ansley (Commissioner-Choplain, Harris Hospital), M. Howard Knox (Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes.)

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

**Conference Lay Leader:** Jarrard Secest, (2) **Chairman**, First National Bldg., Temple.

#### The District Superintendents:

#### The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

**Brownwood District:** District Lay Leader: E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche, Texas (7); Associates: George Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood (3); E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood (1); J. T. Saunders, Coleman (7); T. A. Smith, Winters (7).

**Cisco District:** District Lay Leader: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham (7); Associates: J. N. Brannon, Rt. 1, Breckenridge (6); Arthur Deffebach, Ranger (2); H. A. Hefner, Graham (2); Billy Barnett, Mineral Wells (1); S. H. Nance, Cisco (8); Grady Pipkin, Eastland (5); Paul Whitton, Cross Plains (1).

**Cleburne District:** District Lay Leader: J. Roy Grogan, 510 Morton St., Weatherford (3); Associates: Cecil Massey, Weatherford (1); Mac Hartness, Weatherford (3); Howard Sego, Glen Rose (7); Burton Burks, Granbury (3); Clyde Hurst, Burleson (6); Tim Williams, Cleburne (6).

**Corsicana District:** District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th Street, Corsicana (1); Associates: Neal Crawford, 217 E. College, Corsicana (6); Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck (5); Horace Hayes, 2208 N. Beaton, Corsicana (1); Gilbert Grantham, 1549 West 5th Avenue, Corsicana (4); Paul Killough, Hubbard (2); Hugh Pendleton, Mexia (6); Elbert Walker, 421 North 23rd Street, Corsicana (2).

**Fort Worth East District:** District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, 217 Norwood Drive, Hurst (3); Associates: Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Road, Fort Worth (6); Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington (3); Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Highway, Fort Worth (3); W. A. (Bill) Ward, 3123 Avenue B, Fort Worth (3); Joe B. Mixon, 4600 Kemble, Fort Worth (1); Paul B. Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Fort Worth (1).

**Fort Worth West District:** District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth (3); Associates: Henry W. Rosenberg, 6117 Kenwick, Fort Worth (3); J. V. Ray, 516 Schieme, Fort Worth (3); Earnest E. Sanders, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth (2); Robert Nichols, 3544 Hill Top Road, Fort Worth (1); W. C. Ball, 2141 W. Lotus, Fort Worth, (1).

**Gatesville District:** District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Meridian, Texas (1); Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville (3); Eloee Stringer, Hamilton (4); B. G. Lawrence, 1068 W. Sloan, Stephenville (3); Charles Cole, McGregor (1); S. B. Raley, Valley Mills (1); Rannel Graves, Oglesby (1); Condo Salmon, Hico (1).



**Georgetown District:** District Lay Leader: S. R. Greenwood, Temple (2); Associates: Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor (3); Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett (5); W. G. Lord, 314 E. 12th St., Georgetown (2); L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th St., Temple (3); James K. Evetts, Belton (1); Howard Oliphant, 905 Randall, Taylor (1); H. C. Farrell, Jr., Farm Road 1237, Temple (1); R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie Avenue, Killeen (1).

**Waco District:** District Lay Leader: M. Richard Wooten, 2208 N. 43rd St., Waco (1); Associates: W. L. Wieting, 4013 Idlewood Lane, Waco (1); John C. Watkins, 404 Frederick St., Waco (3); Willie D. Hopkins, 920 Avenue C., Waco (2); W. R. Lepar, 935 N. 20th, Waco (4); Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (8); Charles Robertson, 2209 Pork, Waco (2); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco (1).

**Waxahachie District:** District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller, Milford (8); Associates: Charles Hearn, Waxahachie (5); Tom Johnson, Hillsboro (8) Bruce Oberholtzer, Whitney (2); M. S. Hammack, Ferris (1); Sam Smith, Waxahachie (1).

#### BOARD OF METHODIST INFORMATION

Members of Joint Board of Publication: C. H. Sisserson, Maggart B. Howell, W. L. Hankla; and ten District Directors of Methodist Information.

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

**Clerical:** James B. Ansley, **Registrar**, (1960); Ervin Gathings **Chairman**, (1960); Ernest DeWald, (1960); Morris Bailey, **Treasurer**, (1960); Milton Slayden, (1960); Urban A. Schulze, (1960); C. C. Schultz, (1960); E. L. Craig, (1964); H. H. Barnett, (1964); Richard C. Bush (1964); W. C. Taylor, Jr., (1964); Robert Haynes, (1964); Glenn C. Bowman, (1964); Wilson Canafax, **Secretary**, (1964); James Cooper, (1964); Marvin Bledsoe, (1964); Robert Young, (1960); C. C. Sessions (1964).

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

**Clerical:** Roy L. Crawford, (1960); W. Cecil Taylor, (1960); John McKee, (1960); John Basham, (1960); John Dowd, (1960); Alton Ferrell, (1960); Roy H. Davis, (1964); James Ellison, (1964); Hubert C. Smith (1954); Plez Todd, (1964); H. B. Loyd, **Chairman**, (1964); John Allen, **Secretary**, (1964); C. H. Sisserson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); Thomas Sterck, (1964); Robert Richmond, (1964); Don Welsh (1960).

**Lay:** Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove, (1960); L. E. Morton, Box 999, Corsicana, (1960); Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton, (1960); Forrest Markward, **Treasurer**, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, (1960); W. C. Hooper, Brownwood, (1960); Eugene F. Jud, Waco, (1960); J. A. Ingram, Weatherford, (1964); Pat Boze, Waxahachie, (1964); A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco, (1964); Marlin Jordan, 920 Franklin, Waco, (1964); Grady Pipkin, Eastland, (1964); William L. Bagby, 103 W. Main, Arlington, (1964); Mel Faulk, 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth, (1964); Clyde Penry, 2909 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth, (1964); Raymond Thompson, Graham, (1960).

**Youth**—Donna Pierce, St. John Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Pat Clendinin, 1416 W. 4th Ave. Corsicana.

**Ex-Officio**—Conference Missionary Secretary, James H. Ellison; Conference Lay Leader, Jarrard Secrest; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, J. L. Davenport, President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. Joel Hooper; Member of General Board, W. V. Bane; Chairman of Minimum Salary, R. C. Edwards.

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

**Clerical:** A. W. Franklin **Secretary**, (1960); A. K. Marney, **Chairman**, (1960); A. G. Standlee (1960); Lloyd Sanders, (1960); R. C. Edwards, (1960); George

Matthews, (1960); C. A. Mangham, (1964); Pat Brown, (1964); D. R. McCauley, (1964); S. A. Baker, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); E. R. Gordon, (1964).

**Lay:** Roy Pennington, Gatesville, (1960); Frost Meyers, Waxahachie, (1960); Jesse Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco, (1960); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, (1960); Harry Zeplin, Taylor, (1960); Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris St., Fort Worth, (1960); Vernon Fisher, Granbury, (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexio, (1964); Maynard Gaines, Coleman, (1964); Ray Stokes, 2732 S. Kingsbury, Fort Worth, (1964); R. Wendorf, West, (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth, (1964).

#### BOARD OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC RELATIONS

**Clerical:** Michael Patison, **Chairman**, (1960); J. Fred Patterson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); W. E. Harrell, (1960); Robert Lindsey, (1960); Lamar Smith, **Secretary**, (1960); Kenneth Bass, (1960); John Harper, (1960); Len Layne, (1960); Richard Hunt, (1960); Ernest Roper, (1964); Horace Poteet, (1964); John Brown, (1964); B. C. Huddleston, (1964); George Greebon, **Treasurer**, (1964); D. L. Barnes, (1964); Wesley W. Williams, (1964).

**Lay:** Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor, (1960); Tom Voss, Glen Rose, (1960); Robert Haralson, Hubbard, (1960); William Lepar, Sr., 935 N. 20th St., Waco (1960); Pat Boze, Waxahachie (1960); Carroll Johnson, Hillsboro, (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford, (1964); J. L. LaGrone, 3608 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth, (1964); Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford, (1964); T. E. Robertson, Breckenridge, (1964).

#### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

**Clerical:** Paul Wiseman, **Secretary**, (1960); Kenneth Reed, **Chairman**, (1960); Cecil Reed, (1964); Charles McDermott, (1960); B. Thomas Tribble, (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); C. E. Wade, (1964).

**Lay:** Mrs. Leighton Farrell, **Treasurer**, 5467 McConnell, Fort Worth 15, (1960); Barry Taylor, Cleburne, (1960); Becky Ford, Corsicana, (1960); Dick Loard, Fort Worth, (1960); Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th St., Waco, (1964); Mrs. Festus Pierce, Corsicana, (1964); Mrs. R. W. Bickhom, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, (1964); Mrs. E. A. Speer, Olney, (1964).

**Youth:** Salinda Montgomery, Rt. 5, Georgetown.

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

George Greebon, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); Clyde Hays, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1960); Earnest Sanders, **Secretary**, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth, (1960); W. M. Greenwaldt (1961); Jack L. Altaras, Cleburne, (1961); Frank Jennings, Graham, (1961); Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, (1962); J. E. Word, Meridian (1962); N. H. Kupferle, Jr., (1962).

#### JOINT BOARD OR PUBLICATION

C. H. Sisserson, Maggart B. Howell, W. L. Hankla.

#### Commissions

##### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Low Sone, **Chairman**; Wm. C. Finch, **Ex-officio**; W. W. Dees, Brownwood; Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; K. A. Allen, McGregor; J. W. Sprinkle; J. D. F. Williams; Morgan Garrett; Bruce Weaver; Carroll H. Thompson, W. M. Greenwaldt; L. Stanley Williams.

##### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

**Members Elected At Large:** W. Cecil Taylor, **Chairman**, Richard Millsap, Kester Hearn, J. L. Davenport, Homer Kluck, Leslie W. Seymour, Mrs. C. H. Cole,

Mrs. Claudia Hinson, 28th and Waco Drive, Waco, Charles McDermott, Lee Colwick, Hamilton, H. F. Meier, **Secretary; Representatives:** (Mission) Roy Davis, (Hospital and Homes), Roy Johnson, (Education), Nick Kupferle, (Executive Secretary Board of Education), Thomas B. Granger (Conference Youth Director), Robert L. Robertson, (Youth) Verdell Watson, 205 Williams Dr. Comanche, (W.S.C.S.) Mrs. T. C. North, Waxahachie.

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

P. E. Riley, **Administrative Secretary** (1960); Clyde Weatherby, (1960); Doyle Stalcup, (1961); V. O. Caggins, (1961); Raymond Burton, (1962); R. C. Edwards, **Chairman**, (1962); (Three other members, names not reported.)

#### RADIO, FILM AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton, (1960); Clyde Pemberton, 2209 Carleton, Fort Worth, (1960); Joe Pierce, Waco, (1960); Hayden Edwards, (1964); Richard R. Smith, III, (1964); Charles Whittle, (1964); Clayton Lewis, **Secretary**; James Shuler, **Chairman**.

#### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

**Clerical:** Verne Fuqua, (1960); R. A. Brooks, (1960); Arnold Feller, **Chairman**, (1960); Harry Snapp, (1960); Wesley Williams (1960); Gene Chamness (1960); W. T. Reynolds, (1960); Ed Otwell, (1964); Ray Elliott, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); J. E. Morton, (1964); Homer Kluck, **Secretary**, (1964); Cecil D. Reed, (1964); Howard Knox, (1964).

**Lay:** Haward Sego, Glen Rose, (1960); R. W. Fuller, Euless, (1960); Lee Putman, Purdon, (1960); Luther Nichols, Temple (1960); E. J. Hughes, Brownwood, (1960); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie, (1964); Gattis Neely, Winters, (1964); M. J. Morris, McGregor, (1964); Jahn C. Watkins, (1964); Edgar Steele, Graham, (1964); Hardy Tims, Crowley, (1964).

**Youth:** John Barnes Chapman, Hewitt.

**Ex-officio**—Bishop W. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed., Thos. B. Granger; W.S.C.S., Mrs. R. S. High; Missions, John Basham; Education, Clayton Lewis; Conference Youth Fellowship, Verna Carraway, Fort Worth; Methodist Rural Fellowship, George Matthews; Rural Workers, Mrs. Jasper Wright; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, J. L. Davenport.

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

**Clerical:** Bruce Weaver, (1960); V. Cyrus Barcus, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); Floyd E. Johnson, **Secretary**, (1960); Gilbert Ferrell, (1964); W. V. Bane, **Chairman**, (1964).

**Lay:** Truman Harlow, Brownwood, (1960); H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells, (1960); L. N. Wilemon, 108 N. Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth, (1960); Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, (1964); Rufus Tekell, Cleburne, (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie, (1964).

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

**District Superintendents:** J. W. Whitefield, A. A. Peacock, J. W. Sprinkle, D. L. McCree, Hayden Edwards, G. Alfred Brown, Oran Stephens, J. D. F. Williams, L. S. Williams, Maggort B. Howell.

**District Lay Leaders:** E. Paul Jeanes, Louis Pitcock, Jr., J. Ray Grogan, Elbert Prince, Ned Colvert, Max B. Mobley, Jesse Gandy, S. R. Greenwood, M. Richard Wooten, C. O. Miller.

**World Service and Finance**—Bruce Weaver, V. Cyrus Barcus, Floyd E. Johnson, Gilbert Ferrell, W. V. Bane, **Secretary**, H. A. Brookshire, L. N. Wilemon, Clarence Ferguson, Rufus Tekell, W. G. Stephenson, Truman Harlow.

**Conference Officers**—(Conference Lay Leader) Jarrard Secrest; (Conference President W.S.C.S.) Mrs. Joel Hooper; (Promotion Secretary, W.S.C.S.) Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; (Conference Secretary) J. D. F. Williams; (Conference Treasurer) W. B. Rider, (Missionary Secretary) James H. Ellison; (Evangelism Secretary) J. L. Davenport; (Conference Chairman of Texas Methodist College Ass'n.) W. W. Dees; (President, Conference M. Y. F.) Margaret B. Howell, Jr., Waxahachie, (Youth Representative), Jaan Curton, Waco.

**District Ministerial Representatives**—(Brownwood) Urban A. Schulze; (Cisco) W. N. Dunson; (Cleburne) Hubert C. Smith; (Corsicana) Cecil Ellis; (Fart Warth East) \_\_\_\_\_; (Fort Worth West) C. A. Sutton; (Gatesville) Sidney Roberts; (Georgetown) Guy E. Perdue, (Waco) \_\_\_\_\_; (Waxahachie) \_\_\_\_\_

**Chairman of Board and Commissions**—(Education) Carrall H. Thompson; (Evangelism) Lively Brown; (Hospitals and Homes) J. C. Oglesby; (Ministerial Training) Ervin Gathings; (Missions) H. Brown Loyd, **Chairman**; (Pensions) A. K. Marney; (Social and Economic Relations) Michael Patison; (Temperance) Kenneth Reed; (Christian Vocations) W. Cecil Taylor; (Minimum Salary) R. C. Edwards; (Town and Country Work) Arnold Feller, (Trustees) \_\_\_\_\_

**Chairmen of Standing Committees**—(Conference Entertainment) B. L. McCord; (Conference Relations) L. Stanley Williams, (Interdenominational Cooperation) G. Alfred Brown; (Proportionate Payments) Jack Payne; (Rules) Chet C. Henson; (Sustentation) E. L. Craig; (Wills and Legacies) Jarrard Secrest; (World Peace) Richard R. Smith, III.

**Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions:** (Education) W. M. Greenwaldt; (Evangelism) Jack Payne; (Hospitals and Homes) Tim Williams; (Ministerial Training) E. L. Craig; (Missions) Thomas Sterck; (Pensions) S. A. Baker; (Social and Economic Relations) Lamar Smith; (Temperance) Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer; (Christian Vocations) H. F. Meier, Jr.; (Minimum Salary) C. C. Sessions, and one representative each to be elected by Commission in Radio, Film and T. V., Board of Trustees, Commission on Town and Country Work.

**Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote**—(Education) Thomas B. Granger; (Retired Ministers' Home) Hubert Crain; (Wesleyan Homes) M. Howard Knox.

#### CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Hubert C. Smith, **President**; J. D. F. Williams, **Vice-President**, R. A. Brooks, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer**; **Directors**: J. I. Patterson, Bruce Weaver, Alvin S. Gafford, R. Herman Boyd.

#### Standing Committees

##### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Frank Turner, Jr., (1960); J. H. Raines, (1960); B. F. Weathers, (1960); Jimmie Mobley, (1960); Ollie Apple, (1960); Gaither Day, (1964); Norman Purvis, **Secretary**, (1964); C. A. Wilkerson, (1964); Nolan Fisher, (1964); Frank Leach, (1964); J. W. Gill, (1964); B. L. McCord, **Chairman**, (1964).

##### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Stanley Williams, **Chairman**, (1960); Wallace N. Dunson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); C. D. Waofen, (1960); Marvin Bledsoe, **Secretary**, (1961); Leroy Brown, (1961); Wayne Reynolds, (1961), A. S. Gafford, (1962), E. F. Bohmfalk, (1962); Robert Walker, (1962).

### CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Roy A. Langston, (1960); W. R. Wolker, Cleburne, (1960); Wolter Amsler, McGregor, (1960); W. W. Ward, **Chairman**, (1964); M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco, (1964); R. E. Briggs, (1964); Ross Smith, **Secretary**, (1964).

### COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, **Chairman**; J. W. Sprinkle, **Secretary**, J. Morris Bailey.

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

**Clerical:** Floyd E. Johnson, Leighton Farrell, **Secretary**, Charles H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown, **Chairman**.

**Lay:** Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco; Mrs. E. L. Reid, **Vice-Chairman**, Cleburne; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

### COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. D. F. Williams, (Conference Secretary), A. W. Franklin (Secretary of the Board of Pensions).

### COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

W. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll Thompson, Cecil Taylor, **Secretary**, Jock Payne, **Chairman**, Bruce Weaver, Homer Cox.

### COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chet C. Henson, **Chairman**, W. W. Word, Hubert C. Smith, **Secretary**, W. C. Hooper, Talmadge Cook, Temple; Trumon Robert, Hico.

### COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

C. C. Sessions, E. L. Croig, **Chairman**, Carl Borrett, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; Doyle Stalcup, **Secretary**, Cleburne; Robert E. Cook, Jr., Gene Chomness.

### COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

(Elected by Board of Missions)

H. B. Loyd, John Allen, Ervin Gathings, **Secretary**, James Cooper, **Chairman**, Leighton Farrell, C. H. Sisserson, C. C. Sessions, Gilbert Ferrell, A. B. McCown, Guy E. Perdue.

### COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Jarrard Secrest, **Chairman**, Temple; Hol O. Woodward, **Vice-Chairman**, Colemon; D. L. McCree; C. C. Sessions; Roy Anderson, **Secretary**, Cleburne.

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

**Clerical:** Richard R. Smith, III, **Chairman**, (1960); Ben Marney, (1960); W. N. Shirey, 1964; Gordon Dennis, (1964); Homer Pumphrey, **Secretary**, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Earl G. Harper, (1964); Carl Mehaffy, Fort Worth, (1964).

**Lay:** Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco, (1960); J. F. Gardner, Ennis, (1960); Tom Thomson, Gatesville, (1964); Dorman C. Dillion, Fort Worth, (1964); I. N. Becker, 1029 Lydick Lone, Fort Worth, (1964); Fred E. Lewis, Belton, (1964).

### Annual Committees

#### COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

J. Marris Bailey, **Chairman**, Raymond Burton, W. Raleigh Francis.

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

John Allen, Plez Tadd, Wm. S. Fisher, **Chairman**, C. C. Schultz, Robert V. Lindsey, Noah McCain, W. L. Milner, Frank Williams, Jr., Homer Cox, John Williams.

#### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**, Leslie W. Seymour, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby. Reserves: Wallace N. Dunson, Hubert C. Smith.

#### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. C. Oglesby, **Chairman**; Fred Benkley, A. B. McCown.

#### COMMITTEE TO STUDY PENSION PROGRAM

S. A. Baker, R. C. Edwards, Hayden Edwards, J. D. F. Williams, Cecil Ellis.

#### COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

Gaston Foote, E. F. Bohmfalk, Jarrard Secrest, Mrs. Joel Hooper, H. Brown Loyd.

#### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Cecil Ellis, **Chairman**; Nolan M. Fisher, James H. Ellison, Michael Patison, Henry Price, E. R. Gordon.

#### COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

Richard E. Millsap, **Chairman**, John Wesley Ford, Wayne Reynolds, James H. Campbell, Ray Elliott, Ernest Piott, Homer Kluck, Roy Crawford, Guy E. Perdue, Floyd Johnson.

#### TELLERS

**Clerical:** C. D. Wooten, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, W. C. Taylor, Jr., J. E. Morton, Ben H. Feemster, Leighton Farrell, James Shuler, Guy E. Perdue, Wayne Reynolds, Otis Brown. **Reserve:** Paul Wiseman, James Campbell, Wesley W. Williams, Ted Spencer, Charles D. Whittle.

**Lay:** W. C. Hooper, S. H. Nance, Tim Williams, A. A. Copeland, W. A. (Bill) Ward, V. O. Coggins, Charles Cale, L. E. Stevens, S. C. O'Neal, Clyde Miller. **Reserve:** Melvin "Mel" Faulk, Jesse Gandy, F. G. Long, D. T. Jumper, Odis Gray.

#### COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

J. D. F. Williams, (Conference Secretary), Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, (Conference President, W.S.C.S.), Jarrard Secrest, (Conference Lay Leader), Bruce Weaver, and Carroll H. Thompson.

## Institutional

### TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS

James Ansley, Bruce Weaver, J. D. F. Williams.

### TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

D. L. McCree, (1961); Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton (1961); Floyd E. Johnson (1962), Jarrard Secrest, Temple, (1962); R. H. Boyd (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (1960); The Chairman of the Board, Carroll H. Thompson; the Chairman of the Camp Committee, Leslie W. Seymour; the Executive Secretary of the Board, Thomas B. Granger.

### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Allen A. Peacock; R. C. Edwards; Ancel Green, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

### INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

Conference Representatives, Leslie W. Seymour, J. Lamar Stuckert, 3217 W. Biddison, Fort Worth. Members at large: Jackson C. Oglesby, W. H. Cole. Student Member: Johnny Robertson, T.W.C., Fort Worth. (Terms expire 1960).

### TRUSTEE LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Chet C. Henson.

### TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1962); Jarrard Secrest (1962); Directors at Large: J. S. Birdwell (1962); H. W. Meredith (1962); J. C. DeShong (1960); D. T. Hicks (1960); Roy Furr (1960).

### TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1960), C. C. Sessions (1960).

### TRUSTEES THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

H. Brown Loyd (1962); Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg, Fort Worth (1962); Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1962); Hubert C. Smith, Cleburne (1960); C. H. Sisserson (1960); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1960); W. Cecil Taylor, Sr. (1961); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1961); Leo Bradshaw, Waco (1961).

### TRUSTEES OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

**Clerical:** Bishop Wm. C. Martin (1962), Maggart B. Howell (1961), L. Stanley Williams (1962), E. R. Gordon (1960), Allen A. Peacock (1960), James Ansley (1960), Thomas Sterck (1960), J. Lester Davenport (1961), R. C. Edwards (1961), Carroll H. Thompson (1961), Richard R. Smith, III (1962).

**Lay:** Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth, (1962) V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth, (1962); Ancel Green, 707 Washington, Waco, (1962), M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco, (1962); L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Graham, (1960); J. W. (Bill) Moore, Ballinger, (1960); Noel Hollingsworth, Box 510, Mexia, (1960); O. C. Armstrong, **Vice Chairman**, 2332 Winton Ter. W., Fort Worth, (1961); C. T. James, Ferris, (1961); R. W. Fuller, Box 185, Euless, (1961).

**TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth, (Ex-Student Representative) (1963); C. H. Sisserson (1960); H. Brown Loyd (1961); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1961).

**TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE**

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1960); Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1960); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1960); R. C. Edwards (1961); A. O. Evans, Fort Worth, (1961); Gaston Foote (1961); L. T. Martin, Jr. (1962); Paul Hollis, (1962); Wayne Reynolds, (1962).

**TRUSTEES TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL**

Hayden Edwards (1960); Melvin M. Faulk (1960).

**TRUSTEES FOR HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.**

Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1961); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1961); T. Wesley Hoak, Alvarado (1961); James Ellison (1960); Raymond Burton (1960); Chas. H. Cole (1960); Sidney Roberts (1962); Carroll H. Thompson (1962); Wm. M. Greenwaldt (1962).

**TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL**

Clay Berry, Fort Worth (1960); G. Alfred Brown, Fort Worth (1960); E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1960); Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1960); John Scott, Fort Worth (1960); Thomas L. Sterck, Fort Worth (1960); W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1960); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1960); Charles F. Dominy (1960).

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1961); Raymond Gee, Fort Worth (1961); Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1961); H. B. Loyd, Fort Worth (1961); George Scaling, Fort Worth (1961); Hubert C. Smith, Cleburne (1961); C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1961); W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1961); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1961).

Harry A. Noah, Arlington (1962); L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1962); Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1962); Hayden Edwards (1962); T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1962); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1962); Leslie W. Seymour (1962); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1962); Alvin E. Soniat (1962).

**TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

**General Board Members:** Floyd E. Johnson, J. D. F. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Reid.

**Division of Christian Education:**

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. Geo. M. Greebon.
- b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson.
- c) Department of Adult Work: Paul Wiseman, Leighton Farrell.
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger, J. D. F. Williams.
- e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Eugene F. Jud, W. H. Cole.
- f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone, G. Alfred Brown.

**Division of Christian Life and Work:**

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mrs. E. F. Jud.
- b) Department of International Affairs: Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Clyde Weatherby.
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: W. C. Hooper, Clyde Miller.
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: C. H. Sisserson.



**Division of Christian Mission:**

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: H. Brown Loyd, Jarrard Secret.
- b) Department of Evangelism: Flayd E. Johnson, J. Dayle Stalcup.
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: C. C. Sessions.
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: J. W. Sprinkle.
- e) Department of Migrant Ministry: Mrs. S. A. Barnes.
- f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cole, J. Morris Bailey.

**Conference Representatives for C.R.O.P.:** Charles H. Cole, J. Morris Bailey.

**TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION**

Jackson C. Oglesby, Fort Worth; L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie; Hayden Edwards, 5701 Danciger Blvd. Fort Worth; Frank C. Bliss, 419 W. 7th St., Fort Worth; W. W. Dees, Brownwood; W. G. Lord, Georgetown; Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham; O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace W., Fort Worth; E. L. Tarrence, 3200 Austin Ave., Waco.

**MEMBERS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION**

Mrs. Joel Hooper, H. B. Loyd, Hayden Edwards.

**METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS**

**Brownwood District:** Dr. J. W. Whitefield, Brownwood; Rev. E. L. Craig, Winters; Rev. C. D. Waoten, Brownwood; Mr. J. W. (Bill) Maare, Ballinger; Mr. B. P. Bludworth, Brownwood.

**Cisco District:** Dr. Allen A. Peacock, Cisco; Rev. Wallace N. Dunson, Cisco; Rev. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Graham; Mr. Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells; Mr. L. C. Young, Graham.

**Cleburne District:** Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Cleburne; Rev. R. Herman Boyd, Cleburne; Rev. B. L. McCard, Weatherford; Mr. Jack Altaras, Cleburne; Mr. Gus Vincent, Weatherford.

**Corsicana District:** Dr. D. L. McCree, Corsicana; Rev. J. W. Fard, Corsicana; Rev. Cecil M. Ellis, Mexia; Mr. J. Flayd Smith, Corsicana; Judge Clarence Ferguson, Graesbeck.

**Fort Worth-East District:** Dr. Hayden Edwards, Fort Worth; Dr. H. B. Loyd, Fort Worth; Dr. W. V. Bane, Arlington; Mr. Morris Walker, Fort Worth; Mr. Ned Calvert, Hurst.

**Fort Worth-West District:** Dr. Erwin F. Bahmfalk, Fort Worth; Dr. C. C. Sessions, Fort Worth; Dr. C. A. Suttan, Fort Worth; Mr. Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth; Mr. E. H. Eddleman, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville District:** Dr. Oran Stephens, Gatesville; Rev. Wm. Lee Hankla, Gatesville; Rev. Jack Payne, McGregor; Mr. B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville; Dr. T. R. Williams, Gatesville.

**Georgetown District:** Dr. J. D. F. Williams, Georgetown; Dr. L. Stanley Williams, Temple; Rev. Richard R. Smith, Georgetown; Mr. R. O. Harris, Jr. Killeen; Mr. Herbert N. Patterson, Taylor.

**Waco District:** Dr. A. S. Gaffard, Waco; Dr. Leslie W. Seymour, Waco; Rev. Wilson Canafax, Mart; Mr. A. B. Canant, Waco; Dr. J. A. Coleman, Waco.

**Waxahachie District:** Dr. Maggart Howell, Waxahachie; Rev. Flayd E. Johnson, Waxahachie; Rev. Bruce Weaver, Hillsboro; Mr. J. F. Gardner, Waxahachie; Mr. Cecil Stubblefield, Hillsboro.

**Executive Committee**

Grady Pipkin, Eastland; T. Wesley Hook, Alvarada.

**REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION**

**Conference Chairman:** W. W. Dees, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood  
**Brownwood District:** E. J. Hughes, Brownwood  
**Cisco District:** Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells  
**Cleburne District:** W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne  
**Corsicana District:** Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana  
**Fort Worth East District:** G. W. Turpin, Fort Worth  
**Fort Worth West District:** Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth  
**Gatesville District:** Hoyle Hackney, McGregor  
**Georgetown District:** Jarrard Secrest, First National Bldg., Temple  
**Waco District:** Dr. J. E. Coleman, Waco  
**Waxahachie District:** L. A. Mills, Midlothian

**DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTIC EDUCATION, INC.**

Kenneth Reed, A. A. Peacock.

**District Boards and Committees****DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES**

**Brownwood:** Plez Todd; Euell Arthur, Comanche.  
**Cisco:** John Allen, Louis Pitcock, Graham.  
**Cleburne:** Norman Purvis, J. Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.  
**Corsicana:** Thad E. Son, Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia.  
**Fort Worth East:** R. Henry Price, A. L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 1944, Fort Worth.  
**Fort Worth West:** Roy F. Johnson, L. U. Cole, 3712 W. Biddison, Fort Worth.  
**Gatesville:** D. L. Barnes, Chas. Cole, McGregor.  
**Georgetown:** Richard R. Smith, Thos. W. Holmstrom, Taylor.  
**Waco:** C. H. Cole, Carlos Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco.  
**Waxahachie:** Glenn C. Bowman, J. R. King Sellers, Waxahachie.

**DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Brownwood:** C. D. Wooten, V. Cyrus Barcus, B. B. Marney, Truman Harlow, Lonnie Sikes, Tommy Saunders, and the District Superintendent.  
**Cisco:** Wallace J. Shelton, Leroy Brown, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., and the District Superintendent.  
**Cleburne:** Hubert C. Smith, Ernest Piott, B. L. McCord, J. Roy Grogan, W. E. Boger, Rufus Tekell, and the District Superintendent.  
**Corsicana:** Floyd E. Johnson, Denzil Wright, Gaither L. Day, J. Floyd Smith, Robert W. Gladney, and the District Superintendent.  
**Fort Worth East:** H. Brown Loyd, W. V. Bane, Ervin M. Gathings, R. E. McVey, Forrest Markward, Harry Noah, J. N. Patterson, and the District Superintendent.  
**Fort Worth West:** C. A. Sutton, Gaston Foate, Thos. F. Sterck, Melvin Faulk, C. P. Hadley, Ted C. Peters, and the District Superintendent.

**Gatesville:** Roy Davis, James Shuler, D. L. Barnes, Jesse Gandy, Ollie Little, Roy Pennington, and the District Superintendent.

**Georgetown:** Richard R. Smith, John R. Merritt, Nolan M. Fisher, R. E. Wendland, C. R. Swenson, T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., and the District Superintendent.

**Waco:** Chas. H. Cole, Gilbert Ferrell, Morris Bailey, Floyd Hollingsworth, J. A. Potts, Leo H. Brodshaw.

**Waxahachie:** Wallace N. Dunson, Thad E. Son, C. C. Schultz, Owen Marchbanks, Leonard Parks, C. J. Canafax.

#### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

**Brownwood:** District Superintendent, C. D. Wooten, Carroll H. Thompson, Urban A. Schulze, V. Cyrus Barcus, Plez Todd.

**Cisco:** District Superintendent, Wallace J. Shelton, James H. Campbell, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Gordon Dennis, James Ellison.

**Cleburne:** District Superintendent, Homer S. Cox, B. L. McCord, Wayne Reynolds, John McKee, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

**Corsicana:** District Superintendent, Floyd E. Johnson, John Harper, Paul Wiseman, Burt M. Gillis, Robert W. Sanders.

**Fort Worth East:** District Superintendent, Erwin Gathings, John Wesley Ford, Clayton M. Lewis, Marvin Bledsoe, Robert Young.

**Fort Worth West:** District Superintendent, Homer Kluck, Wm. S. Fisher, Ernest Roper, Jackson C. Oglesby, C. C. Sessions.

**Gatesville:** District Superintendent, Wm. Shirey, James Shuler, Lloyd Sanders, Roy Davis, Sidney Roberts.

**Georgetown:** District Superintendent, Robert H. Briles, Guy E. Perdue, A. S. Gafford, J. I. Patterson, B. Thomas Tribble.

**Waco:** District Superintendent, Floyd Boulware, James M. Cooper, Wilson Canafax, Gilbert Ferrell, A. B. McCown.

**Waxahachie:** District Superintendent, Bruce Weaver, Milton Slayden, Pat Brown, S. A. Baker, C. H. Sisserson.

#### CONFERENCE OFFICERS FOR METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President—Maggart B. Howell, Jr., 700 Gibson, Waxahachie

1st. Vice-President—Liston Herod, Corsicana

2nd Vice-President—Pat Clendinin, Corsicana

Secretary—Bonnie Bishop, Everman

Treasurer—Mary Lou Piott, Cleburne

VISION Editor—Jimmie Miller, Cleburne

Faith Chairman—Joan Curton, Waco

Outreach Chairman—Donna Pierce, Fort Worth

Citizenship Chairman—Salinda Montgomery, Georgetown

Fellowship Chairman—Charles Wallace, Breckenridge

Witness Chairman—Vendell Watson, Comanche

Publicity Chairman—Betty Kanz, Clifton.

**DELEGATES****GENERAL CONFERENCE**

L. Stanley Williams	Jorrard Secrest
Hayden Edwards	Eugene F. Jud
G. Alfred Brown	Mrs. Joel Hooper
Maggart B. Howell	Morris Walker
E. F. Bohmfalk	Clyde O. Miller

**JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

W. V. Bane	Hubert Johnson
H. Brown Loyd	Tim Williams
A. A. Peacock	Doyle Stalcup
J. W. Sprinkle	T. A. Adams, Jr.
J. D. F. Williams	Law Sone
A. S. Gafford	S. C. O'Neal

**RESERVE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Gaston Foote	Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer
C. C. Sessions	Mrs. W. A. LaBoon
Gilbert Ferrell	A. A. Copeland
D. L. McCree	S. H. Nance

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

(\*indicates did not register attendance.)

(All addresses in Texas unless otherwise noted.)

### RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana
*Anderson, W. E.	1017 Vine, Brownwood
*Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline
*Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H, Fort Worth 5
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro
*Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket
Boyd, R. Herman	2201 N. 41st St., Waco
Briggs, Roy E.	1824 Howell, LaMarque
Bryan, Gid. J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5
Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart
Butler, C. Y.	812 N. 58th St., Waco
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview
Buttrill, J. Ed.	1202 N. 4th St., Temple
Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 4
*Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Ave. D., Brownwood
Christopher, Paul	319 W. Crutcher St., Duncanville
*Cloud, W. J.	209 S. Merida, Eastland
Cole, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco
Connell, W. L.	502 W. 7th, Cisco
*Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana
Craven, L. Bowman	6932 Baker Blvd., Fort Worth 11
Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia
*Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth 3
Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield
*Edmiston, B. B.	Box 205, Bronte
*Ellis, T. D.	914 N. Robinson, Cleburne
*Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi
*Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth 15
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown
*Gordon, A. W.	Sunset Home, 172 W. 12th Ave., Eugene, Oregon
Hall, H. R.	Rt. 4, Dublin
*Harper, Earl G., (Died 6-24-59)	4124 Sanger, Waco
Harrell, W. E.	Box 112, Jonesboro
*Hawk, Eugene B.	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5
Hays, J. M.	2108 Baylor, Waco
*Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco
*Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd, Weatherford
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie
*Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Fort Worth
*Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Fort Worth
Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden, Fort Worth 4
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel
Jones, Claude P.	2605 Haynes, Fort Worth 3
Jones, W. T.	7 S 23rd St., Temple
*Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells
Langston, Roy A.	Box 548, Glen Rose
Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby
Lightfoot, E. H.	Rt. 3, DeLeon
*McAfee, J. U.	1706 1/2 Royalty, Odessa
McCauley, D. R.	Mansfield
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana
*Morphis, W. J.	59 Atlantic Ave. Apt 25, Long Beach 2, Calif.
Morrison, Van P.	408 Pennsylvania, Graham
Morton, O. A.	1309 Rogers, Graham
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman
*Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco
*Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton
Patterson, E. R.	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth 4
Patterson, J. Fred	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth 4
*Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman
*Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo

Name	Address
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Fort Worth 19
Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller
*Sharbutt, J. W.	304 Rush St., DeLeon
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Fort Worth 7
*Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne
Suddath, F. K.	2521 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth 10
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 3
Utley, Poul W.	7915 Tillman, Dallas 17
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth 5
*Wade, C. E.	2709 Alexander, Waco
*Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth 3
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Avenue C., Belton
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Box 763, Winters
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 27, Chester
Willingham, R. R.	1123 Usher, Fort Worth 16,

### RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

(NOTE: These names are also listed in the roll of Retired Ministers.)

Name	Address	Appointment
Cole, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco	Leroy
Harrell, W. E.	Box 112, Jonesboro	Jonesboro, Turnersville
Morrison, Van P.	804 Pennsylvania, Graham	Graham, Crestview
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Ave. C., Belton	Temple Circuit.

### EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, John F.	Box 8, Grapevine	Grapevine
Ansley, James B.	Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Apple, Ollie	Box 234, Coolidge	Coolidge
Bailey, J. Morris	1300 Herring Ave, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Baker, S. A.	601 Brown, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Bales, James D.	4013 Trice, Waco	Waco, Woodway
Bane, W. V.	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 Second, Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	Box 325, Hico	Hico
Barnes, Don	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic Assoc.
Barnett, H. H.	211 N. 2nd West, Hubbard	Hubbard
Basham, John H.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Bass, Kenneth	Box 155, Italy	Italy
Benkley, Fred G.	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Bennett, Wallace J.	215 Carrel, Walker Village, Killeen	Chaplain, USA
Black, Walter G.	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Bledsoe, Marvin	Box 15351, Fort Worth 19	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
Bohmfolk, E. F.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Boulware, Floyd	915 N. 18th, Waco	Waco, St. Johns
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Briles, Robert H.	311 E. 12th, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. Johns
Brim, J. K.	Zephyr	Mullin-Zephyr
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Box 414, Mansfield	Mansfield
Brooks, Tommy C.	Henry Barracks, Cayey, Puerto Rico	Chaplain, USA
Brown, G. Alfred	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 2	D. S. Ft. Worth West Dis.
Brown, John E.	Rt. 5 Waxahachie	Bethel
Brown, Leroy M.	705 W. Hullum, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Brown, Lively	419 W. Elm, Ranger	Ranger
Brown, Otis	Box 116, Bangs	Bangs
Brown, Pat	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 173, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Bush, Jack C.	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
Bush, Richard C.	7015 Clemson, Dallas 14	Asst. Prof. Perkins
Campbell, James H.	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Canafax, Wilson	707 Texas Ave., Mart	Mart
Chadwick, Charles	109 N. Judd, Fort Worth 8	Fort Worth, Wesley
Chamness, Gene	Box 448, Everman	Everman
Cole, Chas. H.	3833 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, First
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Box 535, Rising Star	Rising Star

Name	Address	Appointment
Cooper, James M.	3806 Sanger, Waco	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
Cox, Homer S.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
Craig, E. L.	Box 793, Winters	Winters
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Retired Ministers' Home
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 93, Saginaw	Saginaw
Daniels, Jack Kyle	State Orphans Home, Corsicana	Chap. State Orphans Home
Davenport, J. L.	4126 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Englewood
Davis, Roy H.	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
Day, Gaither Lee	Box 402, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
*Deats, Paul K., Jr.	745 Cammonwealth, Boston 15, Mass.	Asso. Prof. Boston U.
Dennis, Gordon	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
DeWald, Ernest	1820 N.W. 25th St., Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Trinity
Dawd, John	Box 127, Gorman	Gorman
Dunsan, Wallace N.	Box 339, Ennis	Ennis
Edwards, Hayden	5701 Danciger Blvd., Ft. Warth 12	D. S., Fort Worth East Dist.
Edwards, R. C.	860 Ave. H, Cisco	Cisco, First
Elliatt, Ray	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Ellis, Cecil M.	Box 28, Mexia	Mexia
Ellisan, James H.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Farrell, Leighton	5467 McConnell, Fort Worth 15	Fort Worth, Edgepark
Feemster, Ben H.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Feller, Arnold D.	2817 Live Oak, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave. Asso.
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	1920 N. 25th St., Waco	Waco, Trinity
Ferrill, Alton W.	1608 Boulevard, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Fisher, Nolan M.	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Fisher, W. S.	6033 Locke, Fort Worth 16	Fort Worth, Ridglea
Flanagan, Cleon	3606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Lukes
Flynn, W. A.	920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 15	Fort Worth, St. Pauls
Foot, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Francis, John Ed	411 Yates, Fort Worth	Arlington, St. Stephen
French, G. W., Jr.	715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, St. Marks
Fuqua, Verne	1916 Ave. D., Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Ash Crescent
Gafford, Alvin S.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Garner, F. O.	Box 162, Gardon	Gardon
Garrett, Morgan	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Marks
Gothings, Ervin M.	3204 Denton Hiway, Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, St. Lukes
*Gibbans, J. L.	Plato Center, Ill.	Chaplain, Boys' Refarmatory, Illinois
Gilkerson, Carl W.	1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Gill, J. W.	Box 114, Riesel	Riesel
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 266, Kerens	Kerens
Gloze, J. L.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
*Goodloe, Robert W.	Box 756, Manila, Philippines (After Jan. 1, 1960, 4400 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.)	Missionary, Philippines
Goadman, E. Peyton	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
Goadwin, Donald L.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Gordan, E. R.	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 14	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Grace, S. Ross	Box 26, Burkett	Burkett
Granger, Thos. B.	7 1/2 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec., Bd. of Education
Greenbon, George M.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	701 Second Ave., Graham	Graham, First
Hankla, Wm. L.	4128 Sanguinet, Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Grace
Harper, John	109 S. 30th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Haynes, Robert G.	Box 226, Euless	Euless
Hazlewood, Don	7124 Craig, Fort Worth 12	Conf. Evangelist
Hearn, Kester M.	3008 Schwartz, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill
Himmel, Conrad	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central, Asso.
Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary Dr., Dallas	Staff, Perkins, S.M.U.
Horick, Wm. H.	Box 387, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
Howell, Maggart B.	Box 406, Waxahachie	D.S., Waxahachie Dis.
Huddleston, B. C.	709 Edgefield, Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, St. Johns
Hunt, Richard A.	3921 Townsend, Fort Worth 10	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Asso.
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Dir. Audio-Visual Serv. Gen. Bd. Ed.
Johnson, Floyd E.	304 N. 15th, Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Johnson, Henry	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic. Asso.
Johnson, Roy F.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon
*Kelley, Leonard D.	6020th Abnon, APO 73, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, USAF
Kluck, Homer R.	7721 Gaston, Fort Worth 16	Fort Worth, Bethel
Knox, Haward M.	Box 486, Georgetown	Exec. Dir. Wesleyan Homes
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Warth 12	Fort Worth, Handley
Layne, Len	3532 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
Leach, Frank	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Dir. Wes. Fn. Tarleton
*Ledbetter, Curtis	551st AEW & Can. Wing, Otis AFB, Mass.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Lewis, Clayton M.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury

Name	Address	Appointment
Lindsey, Robert V.	908 S. Second, Killeen	Killeen, St. Andrews
Loyd, H. Brown	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Mangham, C. A.	Box 508, Graham	Graham, Solem
Morney, A. K.	Box 24, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Marney, B. B.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
*Matthews, Geo. M.	1512 Tyne Blvd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Student, Vanderbilt U.
McAfee, C. J.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
McCain, Noah W.	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills & Compton
*McClatchey, John P.	Lindsey Chapel, APO 633, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*McCleskey, Archie H.	Luke A.F.B., Phoenix, Ariz.	Chaplain, USAF
McCard, B. L.	802 N. Elm, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
McCown, A. B.	3600 Shelby, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
McCree, D. L.	1432 W. Columbia Corsicana	D. S., Corsicana District
*McDermott, C. J.	Bldg. 11, McKnight State Hospital, Sanatorium	Sabbatical Leave
McKee, John K.	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	3109 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Western Hills
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, John R.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor, First
*Miller, Melvin R.	Hq. 6146 Air Force Adv. APO 76, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Milner, Leon F.	3973 Combat Sup. Gp. APO 282, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Milner, W. L.	Box 387, Burleson	Burleson
Millsap, Richard E.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Fort Worth, Riverside
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	Eureka	Eureka
Moore, Allen Joe	101 Laird Road, Nashville 5, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
*Moore, Jock R.	14 Buswell St. Apt. 30, Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
Marton, J. E.	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton	Clifton
Oglesby, Jackson C.	2001 Grace, Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Oliver, Wm.	228 Bermuda, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
*Olson, Lloyd H.	310 Empire Bldg. Des Moines 9, Iowa	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. Christians & Jews
Osada, Don	Box 3383, Temple	Temple, St. Pauls
Parmer, Quay	2632 E. Vickery, Fort Worth 5	Conf. Evangelist
Patison, Michael	403 E. Inwood Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Good Sheperd
Patterson, J. I.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Payne, Jack	3817 Cornish, Fort Worth 9	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Peacock, Allen A.	Box 309, Cisco	D. S., Cisco Dis.
Perdue, Guy E.	First Methodist Church, Killeen	Killeen, First
Philbrook, L. E.	Box 267, Arlington State College, Arlington	Dir. Wes. Fn. Arlington State
Piott, Ernest D.	916 N. Anglin St., Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Porter, Raybon	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Price, R. Henry	1424 Bennett, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Pumphrey, Homer	410 W. Tenth, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
Purvis, Norman	Box 364, Alvarado	Alvarado
Raines, Harvey	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
*Romsey, Howard L.	Lycoming College, Williamsport, Penna.	Prof. Lycoming College
Reed, Cecil D.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Reed, Kenneth H.	Box 21035, Fort Worth 26	Benbrook
Reynolds, Wayne	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 465, Crowley	Crowley
Richmond, Robert W.	1516 Cloverdale Dr., Fort Worth 15	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Roberts, W. Sidney	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Robertson, Robert L.	71 1/2 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Conf. Dir. Youth Worker
*Robins, Paul L.	4229th ABRON (SAC) Blytheville AFB, Ark.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Rogers, L. Rondall	Naval Aux. Air Sta., Kingsville	Chaplain, U. S. N.
Roper, Ernest	3308 N. Crump, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Calvary
*Salyer, O. B.	Force Chaplain, Mine Force, US Atlantic Fleet, Charleston, S.C.	Chaplain, U. S. N.
Sanders, Lloyd	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Sanders, Robert W.	Box 346, Dawson	Dawson
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 367, West	West
Schultz, C. C.	Box 462, Whitney	Whitney
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman
*Scott, Knox O.	U. S. Naval Hosp., Charleston, S. C.	Chaplain, U. S. N.
Sessions, C. C.	3652 Manderly Pl., Fort Worth 9	Fort Worth, Central
Shelton, Wallace J.	Box 14, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Shirey, W. N.	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Shuler, James E.	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
Sisserson, C. H.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Slayden, Milton	109 E. North, Itasca	Itasca
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 114, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Smith, Lomar	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First, Asso.



Name	Address	Appointment
Smith, Richard R.	Box 210, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
*Smith, Ross G.	1834 Norfolk Ave., Dallas 3	Sabbatical Leave
*Snapp, Harry F.	Box 8295, Dallas 5	Student
Son, Thad E.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Spencer, Theodore	3730 Kris, Fort Worth 18	Fort Worth, Davis Mem.
Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 171, Cleburne	D. S., Cleburne Dts.
Stephens, Oran	Box 237, Gatesville	D. S., Gatesville Dis.
Sterck, Thos. F.	4309 Bilglade, Ft. Worth 9	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial
*Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville 2 Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Ed.
Stone, Frank	Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Sutton, C. A.	4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L.	Box 611, Spence Air Base, Moultrie, Ga.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Marks
Taylor, W. Cecil	2908 Layton, Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, Asbury
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 256, Ballinger	Ballinger
Thompson, Harold W.	Box 235, Frost	Frost
Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	1007 S. 5th, Waco	Dir. Wesley Fn. Baylor
Thrash, Floyd W.	3909 Merritt Dr., Fort Worth 14	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
*Tims, James E.	Instituto Ann Gonzaga, Av. Cesario de Melo, 2,797 Inhoaiba (via Campo Grande) Rio de Janerio D.F., Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 643, Bartlett	Bartlett
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	2612 Brame, Waco	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Walker, Robert W.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
Weathers, Bobby	Box 187, Palmer	Palmer
Weaver, Bruce	304 Carr, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Welsh, Donald H.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 124, Brownwood	D. S., Brownwood Dis.
Whittle, Chas. D.	720 Judd St., Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Morningside
Wicke, Myron F.	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Dean, Southwestern U.
Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Interboard Com. Miss. Edu.
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 139, Georgetown	D. S., Georgetown Dis.
Williams, John H.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 7116, Waco	D. S., Waco Dis.
Williams, Wesley W.	3412 Mauntcastle, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Eastwood
Wiseman, Paul W.	602 S 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Wright, Denzil, G.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Wooten, C. D.	800 Fisk, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Youmans, R. D.	Box 1840, San Antonio	Asst. Chaplain, State Hosp. San Antonio
Young, Robert E.	7301 Glenview Dr., Fort Worth 18	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	Mq. 6102 Air Base Wing, APO 328, San Francisco Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

### MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
Baker, Bruce	3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Asso.
*Ballard, Ronald	Box 284, Smithfield	Student, Candler
*Barker, James	Box 23, Keller	Keller
Blankenship, V. O.	Rt. 1, Red Oak	Ovilla
*Browder, Eugene	3532 1/2, Asbury, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Buffington, Jerry L.	506 W. Spring, Weatherford	Bethel-Greenwood
Bullion, Clyde	Venus	Venus
Bush, Robert C.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Byus, James E.	Rt. 1, Box 319, Azle	Silver Creek
Cagle, Claude	Troy	Troy
*Collum, Brooks	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Carley, Clifford	3006 Waits, Fort Worth 9	Student, Brite
Cox, Louis	Rt. 1, Marlin	Perry
Deaton, Robert	Box 482, Ferris	Oak Grove Circuit
Evans, Jeff Gordon	Box 466, Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Franklin, Dean	Box 96, Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Glazener, Elmer	3624 Granada, Ft. Worth 18	Fort Worth, Richland Hills, Asso.
Gosselin, Kenneth	2824 W. Lawden, Fort Worth 9	Dir. Wesley Fn. T. C. U.
Hankinson, V. E.	Gustine	Gustine
Hitt, Herbert Dan	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Holt, Donald C.	First Meth. Ch., Corsicana	Corsicana, First, Asso.
Holt, Ray	Box 63, Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Lane, James	Rt. 11, Box 234, Fort Worth	Student, Perkins
Lilledahl, Don	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Poolville Circuit
*Lord, Richard P.	3928 Linden, Fort Worth	Student, Perkins
McGown, Donald	Milford	Milford

Name	Address	Appointment
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 125, Florence	Florence
Ogden, John	Candler School of Theology Emory, Ga.	Student, Candler
Otwell, Edward	Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
*Parker, David E.	3204 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 11	Fort Worth, St. Luke, Asso.
Post, Donald E.	Thornton	Thornton Circuit
*Ream, Carl	Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
*Reed, Louis Benton	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
*Renshaw, Donald F.	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central, Asso.
Riley, Jack	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
Robertson, John C.	4628 Birchman, Fort Worth	Student, Perkins
Russell, Williams	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst, Asso.
Schneider, Cras. J.	First Meth. Ch., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First, Asso.
Scott, Jimmie Ray	Haslet	Haslet
Sellers, J. W.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Sessions, James S.	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 9	Student, Drew Sem.
Stamey, Joe D.	Box 71, Aledo	Aledo
Taylor, Delbert H.	Colleyville	Colleyville
Taylor, Hubert C.	Kennedale	Kennedale
*Thrash, William H.		Student, Perkins
*Watson, James L.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 10	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem. Asso.
Whorton, T. L., Jr.	Evant	Evant
*Wiggins, James B.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts., Asso.
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	1424 S. Adams, Fort Worth 4	Student, Brite
Worley, Joe D.	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon

## APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Anderson, Arthur	Alvorado	Cahill Circuit
Allen, Gene	2014 Brookshire, Arlington	Graham Circuit
*Astroth, A. M.	2207 Parrott, Waco	Mooreville
*Barnett, B. W.	1417 Lexington, Corsicana	Black Hills Cir.
*Bartas, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Bosqueville
Bennett, Claywood	415 Featherstone, Cleburne	Covington
Bennett, E. Fay	Graford	Graford
Berry, Louin, III	Novice	Novice
Birdwell, Joel	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Sardis
*Brattan, Wayland	2501 Pawell Dr., Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
Brunner, James A.	Box 101, Richland	Richland
*Cockerell, Wm. G.	Caddo	Caddo-Brad
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 119, Blanket	Blanket
Cole, J. B.	Desdemana	Desdemana-Lingleville
*Conner, A. L.	1125 N. 44th, Waco	Speegleville
Cooper, Rolph E.	Putnam	Putnam-Scranton
*Darnell, James W.	Box 126, Bedford	Bedford
Davis, James R.	Box 73, Holland	Holland
Davis, Oliver	Rt. 9, Box 113, Fort Worth	Dido
Davis, Jerden	Iredell	Iredell
Dickinson, Calvin	Rt. 2, Mexia	Ben Hur
Earles, James R.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco	Waco, Christ.
Ferrier, Robert F.	508 W. Spring, Weatherford	Bethesda Circuit
Gilmore, Royce	Carbon	Carbon-Flatwood
Haynie, Thomas J.	Forreston	Forreston Circuit
Helms, James L.	107 Dubellot, Weatherford	Huckaby-Hannibal
Herod, Nelson Lee	Box 57, Cranfils Gap	Cranfils Gap
Hewett, E. C.	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Hodges, J. W.	Crawford	Crawford
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 517, Blum	Blum - Rio Vista
Hood, Paul	Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Hopkins, Jack	Box 337, Millsap	Holder's-Millsap
Hopkins, Paul W.	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
Ivey, Richard	Box 2, China Springs	China Springs
James, Marvin D.	Chatfield	Chatfield
Johnson, Dan	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Johnson, Howard J.	Rt. 1, Box 81, Stephenville	Clairette
*Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Ireland Circuit
Kattner, Dru	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
Keelin, Harmon	Box 107, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial & Malone
Kincaid, W. H.	Hutto	Hutto
Lamb, Joe Ed	Rogers	Rogers
Ledger, Ike	Box 131, Thrall	Thrall Cir.
Little, Ferel R.	Carlton	Carlton
Lopes, Philip	401 S. Central, Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Lunday, Geo. E.	Tolar	Tolar
Martin, Glenn E.	Bluff Dale	Bluff Dale
McBryde, Bennie C.	3009 Edmond, Waco	Pidcake Circuit

Name	Address	Appointment
McClure, Charles	Jarrell	Jarrell
Messer, Robert Ed	Rt. 1, Midlothian	Britton
Miller, Charles A.	Rt. 1, Bangs	Mt. View Circuit
Mott, Marvin L.	305 N. Commerce, Mart	Meiers Settlement
Muncy, Billy Wayne	May	May
Orr, Harold	May	Santo-Brazos
Pinckney, Robert B.	Round Rock	Round Rock
Radde, Henry	Oglesby	Oglesby
Radde, Leonard	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Reedy, Jimmy	505 E. 12, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Robertson, Eugene L.	Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine	Minters Chapel
*Sandefur, David E.	Salado	Salado
Sanders, Edward P.	313 Hill St., Grand Prairie	White's Chapel
Seipp, G. M.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Shadle, Chas.	Bardwell	Bardwell-Boyce
Shivers, L. W.	Box 166, Tehucana	Tehuacana
Sims, Leon	First Meth. Church Groesbeck	Ben Hur
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First, Asso.
Sluder, Edis	New Castle	New Castle-True
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	720 Buena Vista, Hurst	Hurst, Asso.
Stewart, Montie Wayne	Rt. 1, Valley Mills	Mosheim Circuit
Stine, Wendel	Rt. 5, Box 259, Waco	Aquila Circuit
Taylor, James R.	Eddy	Eddy-Bruceville
Thomas, Chas. W.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Thornberry, Milo L.	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Annetta-Temple Hall
Tickner, J. W.	Box 652, DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Turner, Billy Dan	313 W. White, Eastland	Olden-Eolian
Van Narden, Wesley	3413 W. Boyce, Fort Worth	Osceola Circuit
Wilson, Oley	Box 275, Penelope	Prairie Mill-Penelope
Wormwood, A. J.	Rt. 3, Weatherford	Brook
Yates, Wm. Grady	Box 323, Valera	Valera Circuit

#### RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie	(None)
Siler, Geo. F.	Rt. 1, Moody	(None)
Holt, E. W.		Fairy & Bunyan

#### SUPPLY PASTORS

Jobe, Dan	Loving	Loving-Jean
Marrs, Kent	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside-Weir
Miller, A. J.	Box 96, Temple	Granger
Wilson, Guy H.	Rt. 3, Box 116, Belton	Nolanville

#### DEACONESSES

Name	Address	Appointment
Fuessler, Ruth	2131 N. Commerce St., Fort Worth 6	Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
Gist, Lucy	970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth	Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth

## LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to two principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve members follow.

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger .....	*J. W. (Bill) Moore, Box 496, Ballinger Dixon Toney, 901 Broadway, Ballinger
Bangs .....	Lonnie Sikes, Box 397, Bangs Ben Sullivan, Bangs
Blanket .....	J. C. Trawick, Rt. 1, Bangs *J. L. Newbury, Rt. 1, Blanket John Speich, Rt. 4, Brownwood
Brownwood	
Central .....	*Truman Harlow, Box 767, Brownwood H. S. Casey, 1808 2nd St., Brownwood
First .....	*A. J. Beck, Box 348, Brownwood Gordon Griffin, Jr., 2619 Vincent, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial .....	W. E. Boler, 837 Burket St., Brownwood *Mrs. Charlie Bruce, 601 Idlewild, Brownwood
Burkett Circuit .....	*Gilder Adams, Burkett Mrs. Jess Thurman, Glen Cove Rd., Coleman
Coleman	
First .....	Dr. J. F. Gaines, 302 Miami, Coleman Gerald Swann, 417 W. College, Coleman
Trinity .....	Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman Mrs. Richard Locke, 1015 Mesquite, Coleman Mrs. H. H. Wilson, Box 349, Coleman
Comanche .....	W. G. Parker, 201 Tenth St., Comanche Paul Jeanes, Box 189, Comanche
Comanche Circuit .....	B. W. Courtney, Rt. 1, Comanche Bob Buckler, Rt. 2, Dublin
DeLeon .....	*W. A. Morgan, 300 Allen, DeLeon Fred Adcock, Rt. 1, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit .....	Mrs. Sidney Brutan, Rt. 1, DeLeon Mrs. Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Drasco-Wingate .....	W. L. Burns, Wingate H. O. Abbott, Rt. 4, Winters
Gustine .....	*Mrs. Barbara Berry, Wingate Grady Harkins, Rt. 3, Comanche Ira Chambers, Gustine
May .....	*Mrs. C. B. Brannum, Rt. 4, Brownwood Mrs. H. V. Glenn, May
Mullin-Zephyr .....	Vernon Lockett, Rt. 2, Brownwood A. R. Sikes, Zephyr
Mt. View-Trickham .....	Mrs. Daisy McClatchy, Rt. 1, Bangs Mrs. H. W. Moore, Rt. 3, Brownwood Harold James, Trickham
Norton-Bethel .....	*Dave Compton, Norton Miss M. Mathis, Norton Claude Simmons, Rt. 3, Ballinger
Novice .....	Joe Hudson, Novice Earl Clayton, Novice
Rockwood Circuit .....	*Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Brooksmith Mrs. E. L. Lee, Rt. 1, Brooksmith
Santa Anna .....	Jim Daniell, Santa Anna *Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews .....	Orville Pearce, Rt. 2, Winters Oscar Hinter, Talpa
Valera Circuit .....	Henry Byron, Valera Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk
Winters .....	James Glenn, Winters James Nivins, Winters

### CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge	
First .....	T. E. Robertson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge *Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakland, Breckenridge
St. Paul .....	Mrs. F. D. Reed, 1204 E. Walker, Breckenridge
Caddo-Brad .....	Marshall Thompson, Caddo Jess Slemons, Brad

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Cisco:	
First .....	*S. H. Nance, Cisco James Moore, Cisco
Wesley .....	Mrs. Elmer Berry, Cisco Mike Burger, Cisco
Cross Plains .....	*Paul Whitton, Cross Plains Jimmie Lee Paine, Cross Plains
Desdemona .....	*Rev. M. C. Smith, 1520 N. Ivy, Stephenville
Eastland .....	*Fred Davenport, Eastland R. D. Burton, Eastland
Graford .....	J. P. Bailey, Graford R. N. Hall, Graford
Gordon .....	*Boyd Haney, Gordon Mrs. W. E. Jones, Gordon
Gorman .....	Mrs. N. C. Crowley, Gorman Mrs. M. F. Allen, Gorman
Graham:	
Crestview .....	Mrs. Mike Davenport, Rt. 4, Loving Hiway, Graham
First .....	*Raymond Thompson, 921 Hillcrest, Graham Louis Pitcock, Graham
Salem .....	Eddis R. Sluder, 1403 Ave. C., Graham *Royce Gilmore, Graham
Graham Circuit .....	W. H. Whatley, Murry Rt., Graham Matt Harrold, Murry Rt., Graham
Loving-Jean .....	Mrs. Ray Blake, Jean Mrs. Sam Hawkins, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central .....	*Delbert C. Glover, Box 282, Mineral Wells Loyd Walker, 1201 N. E. 1st., Mineral Wells
First .....	*W. C. Poston, Mineral Wells Cecil Pemberton, 101 N. E. 1st, Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill .....	Craddock Ulmer, Morgan Mill Wiley Thompson, Morgan Mill
Newcastle-True .....	Mrs. Elnora Watson, Newcastle
Olden-Carbon .....	Glenn Justice, Carbon
Olney .....	*Ray Horany, Olney E. A. Spear, Olney
Palo Pinto .....	Curtis Mitchell, Palo Pinto Mrs. Jess Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto
Putnam-Scranton .....	*Mrs. J. S. Anderson, Rt. 4, Cisco John Schrader, Rt. 4, Cisco
Ranger .....	Gaston Dixon, Ranger C. L. Garrett, Ranger
Rising Star .....	Mrs. F. B. Joyce, Rising Star L. R. Smith, Rising Star
Santo-Brazos .....	I. P. Holt, Santo
Strawn .....	Mrs. W. J. Wickers, Strawn *Mrs. J. I. Inche, Strawn

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton-Cresson .....	*Eleanor Tankersley, Cresson *Luke Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury
Alvarado .....	*Ruth Bounds, Box 103, Alvarado G. W. Jessup, Box 407, Alvarado
Annetta-Temple Hall .....	Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury *John Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo
Barnesville Circuit .....	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview *J. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne
Bethel-Greenwood .....	*Mrs. J. W. Moss, D.S.Rt., Weatherford Mrs. M. B. Carroll, D. S. Rt., Weatherford
Bethesda-Dennis .....	*J. D. Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner Frank Evans, Rt. 2, Lipan
Blum-Rio Vista .....	*Mrs. Gladys Wilson, Blum *Com Anderson, Rio Vista
Brock .....	Joseph R. Jones, 417 E. Simmons, Weatherford Clarence Thomas, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Burleson .....	Hester Williams, Rt. 1, Burleson *Rufus Haynes, Burleson
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street .....	*W. H. Moeller, 220 Huron, Cleburne W. J. Stillwell, 748 N. Anglin St., Cleburne
Main Street .....	*Carl Chafin, 311 Sunset, Cleburne *Tim Williams, 204 S. Robinson, Cleburne
St. Marks .....	*Wm. R. Anderson, 904 E. Surry Pl., Cleburne *S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne
St. Paul .....	Ed Walker, 508 Marengo, Cleburne *Mrs. Porter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Cahill-Osceola .....	Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Covington .....	Mrs. Margery Paris, Osceola
Glen Rose .....	*Mrs. Eunice Fuller, Covington
Godley .....	*Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Covington
Granbury .....	*Mrs. Ester Lilley, Glen Rose
Grandview .....	Howard Sego, Glen Rose
Holder-Millsap .....	John Franklin, Rt. 2, Godley
Joshua .....	Fred Franklin, Godley
Lipan-Rock Church .....	*Burton Burks, Rt. 2, Granbury
Peaster-Weiland .....	Jesse Roy Ferguson, Granbury
Poolville Circuit .....	*Earl Brockette, Grandview
Silver Creek .....	Odell Elliott, Grandview
Springtown .....	*A. D. Wallace, Rt. 1, Garner
Tolar .....	*Mrs. S. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Millsap
Weatherford:	W. A. Kelley, Joshua
Calvary .....	*Mrs. John Bransom, Joshua
Couts Memorial .....	*Silas Slimp, Lipan
First .....	R. B. Carraway, Tolar
	Leslie Melton, Rt. 2, Poolville
	Willie Ervin, Rt. 4, Weatherford
	*Mrs. Lowell Rogers, Poolville
	Mrs. Herman Dean, Poolville
	Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford
	Kenneth Tucker, Rt. 1, Azle
	Mrs. Nola Culwell, Springtown
	Mrs. John Hutcheson, Springtown
	*Mrs. Jesse Tucker, Tolar
	Mrs. Blake Curl, Tolar
	*Bill Carter, 1415 N. Elm, Weatherford
	*Mrs. Carl Brinkley, 303 Waters St., Weatherford
	*Bill Witherspoon, 422 Live Oak, Weatherford
	Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford
	*Hugo Hortsmann, Pythian Home, Weatherford
	*Ben L. McAdams, McAdams Motor Co., Weatherford
	Tammy Hudspeth, Weatherford

### CORSICANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Barry-Emhouse .....	George Watson, Barry
Ben Hur .....	*Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Black Hills Cir. ....	A. L. Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Blooming Grove .....	Grady McMillan, Rt. 2, Mart
Chatfield Circuit .....	Jack Megarity, Hwy. 22 Corsicana
Coolidge .....	J. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Corsicana:	*R. D. Garrison, Blooming Grove
Central .....	R. Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove
Eleventh Ave. ....	Mrs. Marris Kirby, Chatfield
First .....	Miss Mary Thorpe, Chatfield
North .....	Harden Smith, Coolidge
	J. W. Hancock, Coolidge
Dawson .....	*Seth Montgomery, Box 291, Corsicana
Dresden Circuit .....	*Jack Baggett, 2221 W. 8th, Corsicana
Eureka .....	*A. A. Copeland, 1718 W. Park Ave., Corsicana
Frost .....	O. C. Travis, 2301 W. Collin, Corsicana
Groesbeck .....	*1. L. M. Morton, 214 N. Main, Corsicana
Hubbard .....	*2. L. I. Griffin, 1417 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana
Kerens .....	Tom Eady, State National Bldg., Corsicana
Kirvin-Streetman .....	*John Slate, Hardy Ave., Corsicana
Mexia .....	*Neal Crawford, 217 E. College Ave., Corsicana
	Prentice Priffy, Dawson
	Leonard Tanner, Dawson
	Carl Sheppard, Rt. 1, Purdon
	Reuben Carroll, Blooming Grove
	Gene Harwell, Eureka
	*Mrs. Jimmie Mabley, Eureka
	Mrs. M. O. Speer, Frost
	Mrs. Benny Hinkle, Frost
	H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck
	W. A. Browder, Groesbeck
	*Mrs. P. H. Woodward, Hubbard
	*Mrs. C. C. Littlejohn, Hubbard
	Dr. H. W. Hoffer, Kerens
	L. M. Bennett, Kerens
	Miss Mary Horn, Streetman
	J. C. Adams, Kirvin
	Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia
	Hugh Pendleton, Mexia

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Mount Colm .....	Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mount Calm Mrs. M. C. Swarthout, Mount Calm
Odds .....	A. D. Patterson, Rt. 2, Thornton Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill-Penelope .....	Mrs. J. H. Kirkpatrick, Prairie Hill *R. E. McAfee, Penelope *Mrs. J. D. Webb, Prairie Hill
Rice .....	Mrs. Tom Portson, Rice Miss Minnie Pollon, Rice
Richland .....	Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Richland Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland
Tehuacana .....	W. A. Bounds, Tehuacana W. A. Haskins, Tehuacana
Thornton Circuit .....	O. L. Alewine, Rt. 1, Thornton J. O. Lewis, Groesbeck
Wortham .....	*Ernest Strange, Wortham Mrs. Morris Lefevre, Wortham

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate .....	*Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington *Gene Allen, 2014 Brookshire, Arlington
Epworth .....	*Mrs. Alden Parker, 1708 Stewart Dr., Arlington *Mrs. Dean Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 62, Arlington
First .....	*(1) Harry A. Nooh, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington (2) W. I. Willis, 1300 Paxton, Arlington H. G. Burman, 1301 W. Second, Arlington Tom Foster, 1928 W. Arkansas Lane, Arlington
Good Shepherd .....	*Som Hamlett, 2113 Cloverdale Lane, Arlington *Mrs. J. J. Martin, Bedford Mrs. Lolly Culp, 925 Valley View, Hurst
Colleyville .....	Mrs. J. H. Hubbard, Colleyville Mrs. Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Fort Worth
Eules .....	J. H. Puckett, Eules Mrs. M. E. Conway, Eules
Everman .....	*Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman *Mrs. D. H. Taylor, R. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Asbury .....	R. L. Hollis, 3516 Jane Lane, Fort Worth T. W. Brigham, 3232 Edna, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent .....	J. Lewis Peek, 3805 Millett, Fort Worth Mrs. Mildred Porter, 1926 Avenue D., Fort Worth
Carter Park .....	*Mrs. W. D. Nelson, 1729 Yolanda, Fort Worth Mrs. Velma Looney, 608 E. Elmwood, Fort Worth
Eastwood .....	*Wesley Woodard, 3918 Miller, Fort Worth *Mrs. Leeta Booth, 712 Perkins, Fort Worth
Englewood .....	*Wilbur Jones, 3408 Hardeman, Fort Worth *Oscar F. Ellison, 3123 Campbell, Fort Worth
Handley .....	*Earl R. Waddell, 4116 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth *M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth
Meadowbrook .....	*(1) H. H. Carson, 1015 Parker, Fort Worth (2) Eddie Huckaby, 2008 Grandview, Fort Worth *Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth Robert Seaman, 2324 Tierney Road, Fort Worth
Morningside .....	*M. B. Douglas, 929 E. Powell, Fort Worth W. R. Harvey, 6800 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth
Oakhurst .....	*Floyd Berry, 2803 Hollis, Fort Worth Mrs. M. L. Stanton, 1108 Hudgins, Fort Worth
Polytechnic .....	(1) Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth (2) Wm. A. Ward, T. W. C., Fort Worth L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth James D. Bell, 2400 Moresby, Fort Worth
Richland Hills .....	W. T. Lovelace, 6932 Hovencamp, Fort Worth Mrs. J. W. Scott, 7124 Hardisty, Fort Worth
Riverside .....	*B. F. Carroll, 6829 Briley Dr., Fort Worth C. L. Hester, 6309 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth Jack McNeil, 3613 Clary, Fort Worth
St. Luke .....	*Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Fort Worth Noble O. Collins, 3556 N. Haltom Road, Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue .....	*A. L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 191, Fort Worth E. B. Gaby, 3501 Hardeman, Fort Worth
Grapevine .....	R. G. Lyford, Rt. 1, Grapevine C. T. Schaedel, 324 Ruth, Grapevine
Haslet .....	*Mrs. A. E. Young, Jr., Haslet Mrs. W. H. Neely, Haslet
Hurst .....	*Ned Colvert, Hurst Wendall Stewart, 213 E. Oak, Hurst
Keller .....	Ralph Pratt, 3249 Edna, Fort Worth *Mrs. Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Kennedale .....	*Mrs. Joe McLellan, Rt. 3, Box 359, Fort Worth Mrs. William Austin, Rt. 7, Box 425, Fort Worth
Mansfield .....	*Ross R. Stuard, Jr., Mansfield Mrs. Ruth Dalton, Mansfield
Minter Chapel .....	*Mrs. Robert Johnson, Rt. 1, Euless John Rogers, 1210 Valley Vista, Grapevine
Smithfield .....	Mrs. C. A. Lewis, Smithfield *A. G. Meachum, Smithfield
White Chapel .....	Carl Kirby, Rt. 1, Grapevine Virgil Cash, Grapevine

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo .....	*J. E. McMurrey, Aledo Mrs. George Slover, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle .....	*Jae V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 1, Azle Mrs. Beulah Maady, Rt. 1, Azle
Benbrook .....	*W. V. Carlin, 1218 Warden, Fort Worth H. D. Lee, Benbrook
Crowley .....	*Mrs. E. C. Vest, Crowley *Mrs. Charles Lasater, Crowley
Dido .....	*Mrs. R. M. Hall, Rt. 9, Box 129E, Fort Worth *Mrs. K. L. Seors, Rt. 9, Box 129A, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Hts. ....	*T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth *Frank Ewell, 3400 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth *Wm. Dadd, 4056 Mattison, Fort Worth *V. O. Coggins, 4000 Birchman, Fort Worth
Bethel .....	*J. T. Barte, 7104 Willis, Fort Worth L. E. Bearden, 3917 Bonnie Dr., Fort Worth
Boulevard .....	*L. A. Napps, 1412 Lincoln, Fort Worth 6 Cecil Harris, 1413 Lincoln, Fort Worth 6
Calvary .....	T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth *H. O. Wilson, 3401 N. Terry, Fort Worth
Central .....	(1) L. U. Cole, 3728 W. Biddison, Fort Worth (2) Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. Seventh St., Fort Worth Dr. A. Ward Hicks, 4201 Hildring Dr., Fort Worth Mrs. John Abbott, 1808 Forest Park Blvd., Fort Worth
Diamond Hill .....	*Mrs. V. E. Prochyl, 3000 Grover, Fort Worth Mrs. Lenard Webb, 2705 Gunter, Fort Worth
Edgepark .....	*Martin Aronowitz, 1537 Hamsted, Fort Worth Bob Morris, 5721 Hobart, Fort Worth
First .....	(1) Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd., So., Ft. Worth (2) W. Raleigh Francis, 3843 So. Hills Circle, Ft. Worth T. E. Graham, 2253 6th Ave., Fort Worth Ralph McCann, 4129 Roiner Court, Fort Worth
Grace .....	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth *George Crowder, 2504 Wayside, Fort Worth
Lake Worth .....	*Mrs. C. L. Miller, 3812 Merritt Dr., Fort Worth Mrs. Tom Mead, Rt. 2, Box 263, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial .....	*Dwight Mauck, 2134 Stanley, Fort Worth *Mrs. Leander Campbell, 4644 Selkirk Dr., Fort Worth
Ridglea .....	*R. W. Erwin, 4025 Rothington, Fort Worth John McDuff, Box 9852, Fort Worth
River Oaks .....	*Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Fort Worth
St. Johns .....	*E. A. Carrington, 5609 Taylor Rd., Fort Worth Mrs. B. C. Huddleston, 709 Edgefield Road, Fort Worth
St. Marks .....	*Melvin Faulk, 3701 Hilltop, Fort Worth H. Earle Trulove, 5050 Cockrell, Fort Worth
St. Pauls .....	*Jack L. Haight, 712 W. 2nd, Fort Worth *George Vincent, 820 W. Hammond, Fort Worth
Trinity .....	*R. L. Byers, 748 Schilder Dr., Fort Worth *D. B. Young, 2404 Chestnut Ave., Fort Worth
Wesley .....	Mrs. Edgar Cammel, 9500 Oels, Fort Worth E. D. McCrary, 200 Russell, Fort Worth
Westcliff .....	*J. H. Wishcamper, 4937 Vega Ct., Fort Worth L. W. McColl, 3500 Westfield, Fort Worth
Saginaw .....	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 1009 Park, Fort Worth J. W. Watson, 1009 Park, Fort Worth



**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Bluff Dale .....	*Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough, Bluff Dale
Bunyan-Greens Creek .....	E. C. Johnson, Rt. 6, Dublin Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Rt. 6, Dublin Mrs. Sam Chatham, Rt. 4, Dublin
Carlton Circuit .....	Bailey Sharp, Carlton Mrs. H. L. Kemp, Lamkin R. A. Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Clairette Circuit .....	John Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico *Mrs. Howard Johnson, RFD, Stephenville
Clifton .....	*Jack Hill, Clifton E. R. Keeling, Clifton
Compton .....	Mrs. W. R. Standefer, Clifton Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Crawford
Cranfills Gap-Lanham .....	*B. O. Tindoll, Cranfills Gap Homer Burleson, Cranfills Gap Raymond Jones, Rt. 3, Jonesboro
Crawford .....	R. E. Patton, Crawford Franklin Hodel, Crawford
Dublin .....	R. L. May, Rt. 5, Dublin H. L. White, Dublin
Evant .....	Evant Brooks, Evant *Mrs. Garth Wall, Evant
Gatesville, First .....	*Ollie Little, Gatesville L. M. McKamie, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit .....	Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro Boyce Connor, Bee House Vester Ballard, Pearl
Hamilton .....	Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton *Eloe Stringer, Hamilton
Hico .....	R. L. French, Hico *Tyrus King, Hico
Huckaby-Hannibal .....	Mrs. Leona Morris, Rt. 1, Mingus *Mrs. E. W. Holt, R.F.D., Stephenville
Iredell .....	W. A. Guinn, Iredell Ralph Bradley, Iredell
Ireland Circuit .....	Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, 521 Silver Creek Rd., Ft. Worth
Jonesboro Circuit .....	L. D. Young, Jonesboro George W. Hodges, Gatesville
McGregor .....	*Mrs. A. W. Hering, Sr., McGregor *Mrs. Jack Payne, McGregor
Meridian .....	*T. B. Wilson, Walnut Springs Jesse Gandy, Meridian
Moody .....	*Grady Walker, Moody Cecil Teague, Moody
Morgan-Kopperl .....	*Mrs. Jim Hall, Kopperl Mrs. Thelma McCullough, Morgan
Masheim Circuit .....	Bryan Richards, Rt. 2, Valley Mills Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills Leonard Matthews, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Oglesby .....	*Mrs. Cecil Graham, 6029 Lacke, Fort Worth Joe Draper, Oglesby Mrs. Joe Draper, Oglesby
Pidcoke-Topsey .....	Mrs. E. E. Bratton, 2527 Powell Dr., Gatesville Mrs. Jim Saunders, Pearl
Stephenville:	
First .....	Oren H. Ellis, Stephenville S. J. Cook, Stephenville
Oakdale .....	*Mrs. Arvilla Foster, Rt. 1, Hico Mrs. Cleo Ferguson, 1414 W. Jones, Stephenville
Turnersville .....	J. T. Garren, Turnersville W. E. Cunningham, Rt. 3, Hico
Valley Mills .....	Les Lundberg, Valley Mills Jim Sims, Valley Mills Ray Hardison, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs .....	Luther Sowell, Walnut Springs *Mrs. J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Bartlett .....	*Mrs. C. E. Lamb, Bartlett Mrs. C. Gillespie, Bartlett Mrs. C. L. Oldham, Bartlett
Belton .....	Dr. Robert S. Elker, Box 359, Belton *Harvey Allison, 916 S. Main, Belton Fred Lewis, Box 144, Belton
Bruceville .....	Wesley Moss, Bruceville C. C. Sapp, Bruceville

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Copperas Cove .....	*H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove I. E. Allison, Rt. 1, Kempner Louis Behrens, Copperas Cove
Eddy .....	Mrs. Joe Summers, Eddy Mrs. Roy Shields, Rt. 2, Eddy Mrs. Zelda Roming, Eddy
Florence .....	Ross Butler, Rt. 5, Georgetown Pete Blansit, Florence Tom Atkinson, Florence
Georgetown:	
First .....	*I. J. McCook, Sr., S. U. Sta., Georgetown J. H. Compton, 1252 Main, Georgetown C. E. Gauntt, 1610 Hutto Road, Georgetown
Northside & Weir .....	Arthur Lundelius, Rt. 2, Georgetown J. S. Green, Rt. 1, Georgetown M. V. Hood, Rt. 3, Georgetown
St. Johns .....	*Chester Lind, 1239 Austin, Georgetown Mrs. Gus Lundblad, 506 E. 14th, Georgetown Leon Forsvall, Georgetown
Granger-Jonah .....	*Vernad Brundige, Rt. 2, Granger Clyde C. Sartor, Jonah Miss Mary Elizabeth Fox, S. U. Sta., Georgetown
Holland .....	*Paul Reed, Holland Earl Crow, Holland Herman Weiss, Holland
Hutto .....	*Eric Brown, Hutto Warren Percy, Hutto
Jarrell .....	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First .....	*R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen Marvin V. Fergus, Oak Hill Dr., Killeen
St. Andrews .....	Mrs. Neil Clinkenbeard, 2309 Sunny Lane, Killeen Mrs. John Zito, 315 Waskow, Killeen Mrs. John Padgett, 2307 Sunny Lane, Killeen
Little River .....	John Senterfitt, Rt. 2, Holland *Mrs. Glen Hartrick, Little River *Mrs. Don Goodwin, Little River George Swaim, Little River
Moody-Leon .....	Bill Urbantke, Rt. 2, Moody Herbert Kattner, 1310 Barton Dr., Temple B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville .....	*Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville
Rogers .....	*F. G. Long, Rogers A. F. McLean, Rogers Lewis DeWald, Buckholts
Round Rock .....	*Duwaine Callison, Round Rock L. O. Ramsey, Round Rock C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock
Salado .....	Mrs. C. C. Hodge, Salado C. C. Hodge, Salado Byron Bunker, Rt. 1, Holland
Taylor:	
First .....	Paul Wallin, 1008 Gilmore, Taylor Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor Tom Galbreath, 1014 Gilmore, Taylor Ike Heide, 1718 Kimbro, Taylor
Tenth Street .....	*Emory Teichelman, 1118 Davis, Taylor Mrs. J. S. Coupland, Rt. 2, Taylor
Temple:	
First .....	Jarrord Secrest, First National Bldg., Temple Dr. Chas. H. Gillespie, 304 Kings Circle, Temple Jack Morris, 910 Crockett Circle, Temple *S. R. Greenwood, 609 E. Lamar, Temple
Seventh Street .....	*L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5, Temple Oliver Arnold, Temple
St. Pauls .....	*T. J. Minix, 1602 S. 39th, Temple Harold Brim, Temple Raymond Sanders, 1508 S. 43rd, Temple
Temple Circuit .....	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Temple
Thrall Circuit .....	*Tommy Starnes, Thrall Arnold Kreis, Thrall Allen Hobbs, Rt. 1, Elgin
Troy .....	Mrs. Raburn Miller, Troy C. A. Crawford, Rt. 2, Troy Pat Miller, Rt. 4, Temple

<b>WACO DISTRICT</b>	
<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Aquilla Circuit .....	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Waco Mrs. Paul Wofford, Rt. 5, Waco
Bosqueville .....	*Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco Ben Gibson, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs .....	Marvin Heine, Rt. 3, Waco R. B. Hardy, Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Matt .....	*Mrs. E. S. Richards, 601 S. 5th St., Waco *D. E. Bailey, Box 1027, Elm Mott
Hewitt .....	Mrs. A. E. Turner, Hewitt Mrs. John Warren, Hewitt
Leroy .....	*Mrs. C. L. Allen, Leroy C. L. Allen, Leroy
Lorena .....	C. H. Ferrell, Lorena Mrs. Elizabeth Estes, Lorena
Mart .....	*Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena *Harry Ferguson, Mart Roy Lowe, Mart
Meiers Settlement .....	Miss Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel Mrs. Ruth Winkleman, Rt. 2, Riesel
Mooreville .....	*Charlie Dolezel, Rt. 1, Bruceville Mrs. Charlie Dolezel, Rt. 1, Bruceville Mrs. Emil Adams, Rt. 1, Bruceville
Perry .....	*C. W. Kluck, Perry W. R. Bullock, Perry
Riesel .....	Mrs. S. J. Storrs, Riesel W. H. Makowski, Riesel
So. Bosque-Speegleville .....	Mrs. R. C. Mills, Rt. 1, Waco Mrs. Ed Buice, Rt. 2, McGregor
Waco:	
Asbury .....	*Mrs. J. C. Allison, 1516 Connor, Waco Mrs. V. E. Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco
Austin Avenue .....	*(1) Virgil E. Curry, 2725 Cumberland, Waco (2) Mrs. Shelby Bidden, 3225 Park Lake Dr., Waco J. P. Brewington, Box 2148, Waco
Brookview .....	*Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th, Waco *Mrs. H. W. Wanzel, 3604 Colcord, Waco
Christ Church .....	*Mrs. Frank Massey, 2915 Lyle, Waco *Charley Cray, Rt. 4, Box 204, Waco
Cogdell Memorial .....	C. W. Brazzill, Rt. 4, Box 109, Waco *R. T. Gregory, 2506 N. 41st, Waco
First Church .....	F. C. Blackwood, 3233 Edmond, Waco *S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th St., Waco Harold Bolger, 1225 Westwood, Waco
Herring Avenue .....	*W. Bruce Hiatt, 2119 Alexander, Waco Bill Flynn, 2225 Reuter, Waco
Hillcrest .....	H. W. Sherrill, 2723 Reuter, Waco *Mrs. Bill Buice, 200 N. 39-A, Waco
Lakeview .....	Frank Mosley, 216 Lakeview, Waco Earl Graham, 315 Oak St., Waco
St. Johns .....	*William R. Lepar, Sr., 935 N. 20th, Waco E. L. Huddleston, 1920 Sanger, Waco
St. Lukes .....	*D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain Dr., Waco Hamer Smith, 3537 N. 21st., Waco
Service Memorial .....	*Mrs. M. F. Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena *Richard Pierce, 3124 Fadal, Waco
Sparks Memorial .....	*Dan Kennedy, Apt. 1, 605 Fisher St., Waco John Moore, Rt. 4, Box 491, Waco
Trinity .....	*E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Avenue, Waco W. A. Harris, 2626 Fort, Waco
Wesley .....	H. B. Jungman, 2907 N. 17th, Waco C. L. Marchbank, 611 Tyler, Waco
West .....	D. T. Adams, West Durwood Horn, West

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Abbott-Vaughn .....	*Odis Gray, Abbott Fred Fletcher, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell-Boyce .....	*L. S. Patton, RFD, Waxahachie Robert Underwood, Box 43, Bardwell
Bethel .....	*Mrs. Billy Hunter, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Mrs. Harry Hitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol .....	Burl Moore, Rt. 1, Crisp Mrs. Irene Coker, Rt. 1, Ennis
Britton .....	Cullen McVean, Rt. 1, Midlothian Jae Samuels, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Bynum-Brandon .....	Mrs. Dora White, Bynum Bill Russell, Bynum

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Members and Reserves</b>
Ennis .....	*J. E. Davis, 507 S. Main, Ennis *Owen Marchbanks, 1110 W. Waco, Ennis
Ferris .....	C. T. James, Ferris *M. S. Hammack, Ferris
Forreston Circuit .....	Mrs. D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro Mrs. Claude Berrier, Forreston
Hillsboro:	
First .....	J. J. McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro J. R. Marshall, 413 Corsicana, Hillsboro S. J. Vaughn, III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro
Line Street .....	Austin Lee Williams, 109 Nowlin, Hillsboro Billy Allen, Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Matthew Memorial .....	Leo West, 213 Cross, Hillsboro Carl Ansley, 611 Cunningham, Hillsboro Marshall Bond, Star Rt., Clifton
Italy .....	S. R. Green, Italy S. P. Wilson, Italy
Itasca .....	*Miss Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca *Mrs. A. E. Littlejohn, 105 N. College, Itasca
Malone .....	*Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malone Guy Mann, Jr., Malone
Maypearl .....	R. W. Brigman, Box 34, Maypearl Wendell Stiles, Rt. 3, Maypearl
Merten-Irene .....	Ervin Burns, Irene Edgar Radke, Mertens
Midlothian .....	*L. A. Mills, Midlothian J. E. Weaver, Midlothian
Milford .....	*Mrs. C. O. Miller, Milford Mrs. Clyde Gardner, Milford
Oak Grove Circuit .....	Winston Kelly, Trumbull Mrs. J. D. Gray, RFD, Ennis L. M. Cave, Garrett
Ovilla .....	Verble Waddle, Cedar Hill Mrs. C. E. Culbertson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Palmer .....	Roy Watson, Palmer *Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak .....	*Mansford Hart, Red Oak Glenn Bell, Rt. 1, Red Oak
Venus .....	Mrs. Ray White, Venus Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Hts. ....	*Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 1, Waxahachie
First .....	J. R. K. Seller, Rt. 3, Midlothian James F. Gardner, 1419 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie
Sardis .....	Clayton Armstrong, Rt. 3, Midlothian Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney .....	*W. P. Triplett, Rt. 1, Whitney *Bruce Oberholtzer, Whitney

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

### OPENING SESSION—TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1959

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-fourth session (the fiftieth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-first since unification) at the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at 10:00 a.m. Tuesday morning, June 9, 1959, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung and Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Apostles' Creed. Bishop H. A. Boaz led the opening prayer.

Gaston Foote, Host Pastor, welcomed the Conference. The Chairman of the Official Board of the host church extended additional words of welcome to the Conference.

**Roll Call**—The Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, gave instructions to the delegates for registration. Nominations were made for the secretarial staff as follows: Minutes, B. Thomas Tribble and Morgan Garrett; Roll, Roy F. Johnson; Reports, Claude Cagle; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks, Jr.; Press, Wm. L. Hankla; Tellers, Carroll H. Thompson and Bruce Weaver.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, nominated the following as assistant statisticians: Milton Slayden, Nolan M. Fisher, S. A. Baker, Ernest D. Piott, Edward H. Otwell, C. A. Mangham, and Ray Elliott. They were elected.

Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations for Conference Commissions and Committees. They were confirmed. (See Boards, etc)

**Personal Privilege**—Erwin F. Bohmfalk presented a gavel as a gift to Bishop Martin.

**Plans For First Ballot**—Bishop Martin suggested that the first ballot for General Conference delegates be cast after the class is received into full connection in the afternoon. J. D. F. Williams suggested that the ballots be sealed and opened for counting at 7:30 a.m. the following morning. This procedure was approved.

**Transfers**—Bishop Martin introduced the following men who have been transferred into the Central Texas Conference: J. B. Holt, Raybon Porter, Jack Riley, Myron F. Wicke, and Henry M. Johnson.

**Courtesy and Agenda**—A call for visitors from other Conferences was made but none were present.

Gaston Foote, host pastor, moved that the lower floor of the sanctuary be the area of the conference. Motion carried.

The host pastor moved the adoption of the printed program with corrections. It was adopted.

**Conference Entertainment**—B. L. McCord moved the adoption of Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Recognition**—Bishop Martin presented retired Bishop H. A. Boaz, who spoke to the Conference. The Conference gave him a standing ovation.

**Memorial Service**—William M. Greenwaldt presided and Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues" was sung. L. Stanley Williams led the prayer and read a New Testament lesson from Hebrews, chapter eleven.

J. D. F. Williams read the names of those who had died during the conference year, and members of the Conference stood in silent tribute.

Music was sung by a quartet composed of John Ed Francis, Michael Patison, Gordon Dennis, and Cleo Flanagan.

William M. Greenwaldt gave the memorial address.

**Holy Communion**—Bishop Martin, assisted by the District Superintendents, led in the service of Holy Communion. At the conclusion of the service the Hymn No. 248 was sung and Bishop Boaz pronounced the benediction.

### SECOND SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1959

**Opening Worship**—The Conference was called to order by the singing of Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance." Chet C. Henson led in prayer.

**Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—James Ansley read the report concerning men to be received into full connection. They were elected. (See Reports)

**First Ballot**—The first ballot for delegates to General Conference was cast.

**Year of Enlistment**—Bishop Martin discussed the booklet outlining plans for the "Year of Enlistment." He presented Walter Towner, M. Earl Cunningham, and C. Lloyd Daugherty.

**Workshop Seminars On Enlistment**—Three workshops on enlistment were conducted.

### THIRD SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 10, 1959

**Opening Worship**—Lamar Smith presided. Hymn No. 20, "We Gather Together" was sung opening the 8:30 a.m. worship service. Following the prayer and Responsive Reading for the 21st Sunday, First Reading, Bishop Martin spoke on the topic "Keep The Fires Of The Spirit Burning."

Hymn No. 282, "Soldiers Of Christ Arise" was sung in closing the worship service.

**Committee On Minutes**—Jack Oglesby reported that the Committee on Minutes had read and approved the minutes for Tuesday.

**Courtesies and Agenda**—J. Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, suggested that reports from the Conference Brotherhood and Conference Relations be given on Thursday morning. He reported further that the printed program was to be followed.

The following visitors were presented to the Conference: Reverend H. A. Butts, Memphis Conference; Reverend C. R. Brewster, Southwest Texas Conference.

**Composite Report**—Erwin F. Bohmfalk presented the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. The report was cheered by the members of the Conference.

**Leave of Absence**—Oran Stephens asked that Fred Benkley be excused from the Conference to conduct a funeral. It was granted.

**Resolution**—Hayden Edwards presented a resolution from the Cabinet for the setting up of a Conference Board of Methodist Information. (See Reports)

**Greetings**—A. S. Gafford requested the Conference Secretary to send greetings to Earl G. Harper who is ill.

**Administrative Council**—H. Brown Loyd presented the report of the Administrative Council. He referred to Reports No. 1, and No. 2, and they were adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, gave the report of the Commission on Higher Education. (See Reports)

Dr. Paul Geren, Executive Director of the Dallas Council of Church Affairs, addressed the Conference on the needs and purposes of Church Colleges.

Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, reported for that Commission. His report was adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. John T. King of Houston Tillotson College of Austin, Texas, spoke to the Conference.

Hayden Edwards, Chairman of the Committee on Local Church Emphasis, reported to the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

H. Brown Loyd asked the Conference Secretary to preside over the Conference during the presentation of Report No. 3 which commended Bishop Martin for his outstanding leadership and requested his return to the Dallas-Fort Worth Area during the next quadrennium. The report was adopted unanimously by standing vote. (See Reports)

H. Brown Loyd also presented Report No. 4 which was adopted. (See Reports)

**Report On First Clerical Ballot**—The first clerical ballot included 214 ballots, 3 invalid, 211 valid, with 106 necessary for election. There was no election. The following persons received votes as indicated: L. S. Williams 89, Hayden Edwards 71, G. Alfred Brown 61, H. B. Loyd 61, E. F. Bohmfalk 61, Maggart Howell 60, J. W. Sprinkle 54, Allen Peacock 51, J. D. F. Williams 50, Gaston Foote 46, W. V. Bane 44, A. S. Gafford 41, C. C. Sessions 41, D. L. McCree 33, Oran Stephens 27, Floyd Johnson 24, J. W. Whitefield 23, Gilbert Ferrell 18, C. H. Cole 17, C. H. Sisserson 16, L. W. Seymour 12, J. W. Ford 11, C. A. Sutton 11, and W. M. Greenwaldt 10.

**Second Clerical Ballot**—The second clerical ballot was cast. J. D. F. Williams requested that Bruce Weaver be allowed to cast his ballot when supervising the counting of lay ballots. Request was granted.

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 1**—The first lay ballot included 134 ballots, 5 invalid, 129 valid, with 65 necessary to elect. **Jarrard Secrest** was elected with 85 votes. The following persons received votes as indicated: Eugene F. Jud 38, Clyde O. Miller 35, Mrs. Joel Hooper 33, Morris Walker 28, S. H. Nance 25, S. C. O'Neal 19, Law Sone 17, Doyle Stalcup 17, Tim Williams 15, T. A. Adams 14, W. C. Hooper 14, Hubert Johnson 14, Mrs. Joseph Wright 14, Mrs. W. A. LaBoon 13, Charles Cole 10, L. E. Stevens 10, and Bill Ward 10.

**Second Lay Ballot**—The second lay ballot was cast.

**Personal Privilege**—Erwin F. Bohmfalk announced the recent marriage of Miss Maurine DeWald, daughter of Reverend and Mrs. Ernest DeWald, and Reverend John Lightfoot, son of Reverend and Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot.

**Board of Education**—Carroll H. Thompson directed the presentation of the Report of the Board of Education.

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, presented the members of the Conference Staff who spoke concerning their area of responsibilities. Those who spoke were as follows: Tom Voss, Camp Superintendent; Mrs. G. M. Greebon, Conference Director of Children's Work, who presented Mrs. Mason, Conference Secretary of Children's Work for the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and J. W. Sprinkle, District Superintendent of the Cleburne District; Robert Lee Robertson, Conference Director of Youth Work, who presented John Basham for a report on the Rustic Camping Program, and Maggart Howell, Jr. for a report on the plans for the Conference Youth Program.

Bishop Martin urged support of the Conference Youth Program by all members of the Conference.

Mike Thornberry spoke to a teacher training program undertaken at Covington, a church of less than 100 members.

Bob Briehan, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement, presented information concerning the work of the Wesley Foundations. He presented Wesley Foundation Directors as follows: John Harper, Navarro Junior College; L. E. Philbrook, Arlington State College; Frank Leach, Tarleton State College; Kenneth Gosselin, Texas Christian University; Howard Pitts, Texas Wesleyan University; Billy John Stiles from the General Board of Education.

Bishop Martin called for an expression of thanksgiving to God for the recovery of Maggart Howell, Jr., from a football injury. The members of the Conference applauded as Maggart Howell, Jr. stood.

G. Alfred Brown presented Will Foster, Minister of Music for Arlington Heights Methodist Church in Fort Worth, and Lewis R. Holze, Minister of Music for St. Johns Methodist Church in Waco. They were consecrated for this work by Bishop Martin.

G. Alfred Brown also presented the Local Church Committee report and the amended Schools and Colleges Committee Report. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

**Report On Clerical Ballot No. 2**—The second clerical ballot included 200 ballots cast, 4 invalid, 196 valid, and 99 votes necessary to elect. **L. Stanley Williams** was elected with 104 votes. Others receiving votes were: Hayden Edwards 85, G. Alfred Brown 72, Maggart B. Howell 68, H. B. Loyd 68, E. F. Bohmfalk 67, W. V. Bane 51, J. D. F. Williams 48, J. W. Sprinkle 46, A. A. Peacock 44, Gaston Foote 44, C. C. Sessions 44, A. S. Gafford 39, Gilbert Ferrell 26, Oran Stephens 20, Floyd E. Johnson 20, D. L. McCree 20, J. W. Whitefield 17, C. H. Cole 12, C. A. Sutton 12, and Leslie Seymour 11.

**Third Clerical Ballot**—The third clerical ballot was cast after Bishop Martin instructed the ministers to vote for four persons each.

**Courtesies and Agenda**—J. Morris Bailey presented Mrs. William C. Martin to the Conference which gave her a standing ovation. Mrs. Joel Hooper pinned an orchid on Mrs. Martin on behalf of the Conference. Mrs. Martin spoke words of appreciation in response.

**Visitors**—The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Ed. Curry, North Texas Conference; Herbert Minga, District Superintendent of the Denton District; Ed Hayes, Gainesville; F. M. Talbott, Gainesville; Elton Cole, Dallas; and Harvey Watts of Southwestern University.

**Report On Second Lay Ballot**—The second lay lot included 96 ballots, all valid, with 49 necessary to elect. There was no election. Those who received votes were as follows: E. F. Jud 48, Mrs. Joel Hooper 39, Morris Walker 39, Clyde O. Miller 35, Hubert Johnson 23, Doyle Stalcup 23, Law Sone 20, S. C. O'Neal 19, S. H. Nance 18, T. A. Adams 16, Tim Williams 16, Mrs. Jaspur Wright 13, and Mrs. W. A. LaBoon 11.

**Announcements**—Announcements were made and Bishop Martin went directly into the worship hour. Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton preached. Bishop Martin presented Reverend J. W. W. Shuler who pronounced the benediction.

#### **FOURTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1959**

**Opening Worship**—Hymn No. 235, "Close To Thee" was sung and P. E. Riley led the Conference in Prayer.

**Courtesies and Agenda**—J. Morris Bailey requested permission for the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda to direct alterations in the program as needed. The request was granted.



**Report On Clerical Ballot No. 3**—The third clerical ballot included 208 ballots, 12 invalid, 196 valid, and 99 necessary to elect. There was no election. The following persons received votes as indicated: Hayden Edwards 96, G. Alfred Brown 89, M. B. Howell 81, H. B. Loyd 71, E. F. Bohmfalk 61, W. V. Bane 46, J. W. Sprinkle 45, A. A. Peacock 38, J. D. F. Williams 36, Gaston Foote 36, C. C. Sessions 35, Gilbert Ferrell 30, A. S. Gafford 28, D. L. McCree 19, Floyd Johnson 16, Oran Stephens 12, L. W. Seymour 10.

**Report On Lay Ballot No. 3**—The third lay ballot included 80 ballots, 2 invalid, 78 valid, and 40 necessary to elect. The following persons were elected: **Eugene F. Jud** 45, **Mrs. Joel Hooper** 43, and **Morris Walker** 40. Others receiving votes included Hubert Johnson 31, Clyde O. Miller 28, Law Sone 21, Doyle Stalcup 18, T. A. Adams 11, Mrs. W. A. LaBoon 11, Mrs. Jasper Wright 11, S. H. Vance 10, and S. C. O'Neal 10.

**Personal Privilege**—D. L. McCree presented a resolution authorizing Conference Trustees to execute a quit-claim deed to give legal clearance to former church property now privately owned. The request was granted. (See Reports)

**Board of Pensions**—Report No. 1 was read by A. K. Marney, Chairman of the Board of Pensions. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2, dealing with partial and full reserve pensions was presented by the Chairman, and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was also presented by the Chairman and was adopted. (See Reports)

A. K. Marney moved that the Conference send greetings to W. J. Cloud, retired, who was unable to be present. It was so ordered.

A. W. Franklin, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, read a report concerning annuity claims for supply pastors. It was adopted. (See Reports).

A. W. Franklin reported that the service records of Norman Purvis should be corrected to credit him with 19½ years of service as of the close of the 1958-59 Conference Year. It was approved.

A. K. Marney read a report stating that men who retire before sixty-five years of age and who are appointed to pastoral charges are not entitled to full pension support. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Erwin F. Bohmfalk presented a resolution concerning the status of F. O. Garner. He requested that Garner be granted both minimum salary support and retirement payments for the current conference year. The motion was unanimously approved.

**Methodist Publishing House**—Bert Holcomb spoke for the Methodist Publishing House concerning the location of the Book Room during the Conference meeting and spoke of some titles of books written by the Conference Preacher and the Host Pastor. He presented a check for Conference Claimants in the amount of \$8393.46. Mr. Holcomb and Bishop Martin urged all Conference members to pay their Methodist Publishing House bills that are due.

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 4**—Lay ballot number four included 84 ballots, 1 invalid, 83 valid, and 42 necessary to elect. There was no election. Those who received votes included Clyde O. Miller 21 and Hubert Johnson 16.

**Lay Ballot No. 5**—Lay ballot No. 5 was cast.

**Woman's Society Of Christian Service**—Mrs. Joel Hooper, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, gave her report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Mrs. Hooper made a motion that each District in the Conference strive for a goal of 100% organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service guild. The motion passed.

**Board of Missions**—H. Brown Loyd, Chairman of the Board of Missions, read Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented by James H. Ellison, Conference Missionary Secretary. The report was approved. Ellison presented John H. McKee who told about the Church-wide School of Missions held in the Joshua Church. (See Reports)

W. V. Bane spoke briefly about Latin American work in Texas.

Report No. 3 was read by H. Brown Loyd in which trustees were nominated for the Methodist Foundation with terms to expire in 1962. Those nominated were H. Brown Loyd, Ft. Worth, Forest Markward, Fort Worth, and Louis Pitcock, Sr. of Graham. They were elected. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was a memorial to General Conference. It was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Reports No. 5, No. 6 and No. 7 were read by Forest Markward and were adopted. (See Reports)

**Board of Ministerial Training**—Ervin Gathings, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, announced a meeting of the Board to be held immediately in room 315.

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Martin asked Hubert C. Smith to report briefly on his recent trip to Africa.

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 5**—Lay ballot No. 5 included 93 ballots, 4 invalid, 89 valid, and 45 necessary to elect. There was no election. Those receiving votes included Clyde O. Miller 34 and Hubert Johnson 30.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 4**—Clerical ballot No. 4 included 172 ballots, 3 invalid, 169 valid, necessary to elect 85. The following two men were elected: **Hayden Edwards** 99, and **G. Alfred Brown** 86. Others receiving votes included M. B. Howell 76, H. B. Loyd 59, W. V. Bane 46, J. W. Springle 46, E. F. Bohmfalk 44, A. A. Peacock 38, J. D. F. Williams 34, Alvin Gafford 28, Gaston Foote 25, Gilbert Ferrell 24, C. C. Sessions 21, D. L. McCree 11, and Floyd Johnson 10.

**Lay Ballot No. 6**—Lay ballot No. 6 was cast.

**Clerical Ballot No. 5**—Clerical ballot No. 5 was cast.

**Board of Temperance**—Kenneth R. Reed, Chairman of the Board of Temperance, presented Dr. Tucker who reported for Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Temperance was presented by Kenneth Reed. The Report was adopted with the provision that the memorials contained be referred to the Committee on Memorials. (See Reports)

**Courtesies and Agenda**—Dr. R. F. Curl of Perkins School of Theology was recognized by the Conference.

**Joint Board of Publication**—W. W. Ward presented the Report of the Joint Board of Publication without reading. One deletion was made. (See Reports). He presented Reverend Carl Keithley, new Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, who addressed the Conference.

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 6**—Lay ballot No. 6 contained 86 ballots, 1 invalid, 85 valid, with 43 necessary to elect. **Clyde O. Miller** was elected with 46 votes. Hubert Johnson received 32 votes.

**Interdenominational Cooperation**—Leighton Farrell, Secretary of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, presented Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Committee.

Charles H. Cole spoke for C R O P.

The Reports were adopted. (See Reports)

**Texas Council of Churches**—Erwin F. Bohmfalk read a letter from the Texas Council of Churches requesting an increase in financial support by the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church. He moved that the Commission on World Service take the matter under consideration to determine whether or not there was any way such an increase in financial support could be made at this time. The motion carried.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 5**—The clerical ballot No. 5 included 186 ballots, 1 invalid, 185 valid, with 93 necessary to elect. There was no election. Those receiving votes were as follows: M. B. Howell 87, H. B. Loyd 50, E. F. Bohmfalk 49, W. V. Bane 34, A. A. Peacock 32, J. W. Sprinkle 30, J. D. F. Williams 21, Gilbert Ferrell 17, C. C. Sessions 12, Alvin Gafford 11, Gaston Foote 10.

**Committee On World Peace**—Richard R. Smith III, Chairman of the Committee on World Peace, presented Report No. 1 without reading. He read Report No. 2, and both reports were adopted. (See Reports)

**Announcements**—Announcements were made concerning meetings of the evening. Preachers who were expecting to move were directed to see their District Superintendents after the evening worship hour.

The Conference Secretary moved that the Conference send greetings to Charles McDermott, Ross G. Smith, and C. E. Wade.

**Adjournment**—Gid J. Bryan pronounced the benediction after the Doxology was sung.

#### FIFTH SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING—JUNE 11, 1959

**Opening Worship**—Robert W. Sanders presided at the opening worship service. After the singing of the hymn, and the reading of the responsive scripture, the leader offered prayer. Bishop Martin followed with his meditation, entitled, "For Building Up the Body of Christ."

**Report on Minutes**—A. B. McCown reported that the minutes had been read and were to be corrected.

**Courtesies and Agenda**—J. Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, reported that the reports of the Board of the Hospital and Homes be given first, and that it be followed by the report of the Board of Evangelism. Otherwise the printed program was to be followed.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, pointed out that this is the fiftieth session of the Conference under the name of Central Texas Conference. He called the names of those men who have been members for that entire period of time. They are as follows: Bishop H. A. Boaz, W. B. Andrews, S. P. Neville, E. R. Patterson, W. T. Boulware, J. U. McAfee, Gid J. Bryan, H. D. Huddleston, J. F. Adams, J. F. Isbell, W. J. Morphis, and J. D. Smoot.

J. Morris Bailey introduced visitors. Those introduced were as follows: Henry G. Hearne, Oklahoma Conference, Spencer Stockwell, Southwest Texas Conference, C. W. Hall, Southwest Texas Conference, A. R. Morgan, North Texas Conference, and Charles L. Hawkins, General Board of Pensions and member of the South Dakota Conference.

Bishop Martin recognized the presence of Mrs. C. W. Hall.

Lay Ballot No. 7 Bishop Martin instructed lay delegates to vote for six persons each as delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was cast.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 6**—Clerical ballot No. 6 included 161 ballots, 1 invalid, 160 valid, 81 needed to elect. **M. B. Howell** was elected with 91 votes. Others receiving votes were as follows: H. B. Loyd 51, E. F. Bohmfalk 45, W. V. Bane 41, A. A. Peacock 23, J. W. Sprinkle 21, J. D. F. Williams 18.

**Clerical Ballot No. 7**—Clerical ballot No. 7 was cast.

**Hospitals and Homes**—Jackson C. Oglesby, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, introduced the Reports.

Richard R. Smith III presented the pages of the Conference who were dressed in the costumes of many lands.

Richard Millsap, Secretary, made nominations for Institutional Representatives of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. They were elected. (See Reports)

Jackson C. Oglesby presented the Report for Wesleyan Homes.

M. Howard Knox, Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes, spoke to the Report. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was given by W. W. Ward. He presented thirteen uniformed nurses from Harris Hospital who passed out copies of the Report to members of the Conference.

W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, introduced members of the Board of Trustees. He read the inscription on a plaque that had been given to W. W. Ward in appreciation for his nine years of service to the Hospital.

W. W. Ward read a Report, not found in Preliminary Reports, and it was adopted. (See Reports)

James Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain, and Chet C. Henson, Field Representative of Harris Hospital, were presented to the Conference. Chet C. Henson announced a \$100 scholarship for Harris Hospital School of Nursing given by Otis Brown.

M. Howard Knox, Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes, presented a resolution to the Conference. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, gave his annual report to the Conference. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 7**—Clerical ballot No. 7 included 180 ballots, all valid, with 91 required for election. There was no election. Those who received votes were as follows: H. B. Loyd 55, E. F. Bohmfalk 47, W. V. Bane 35, A. A. Peacock 18, and J. W. Sprinkle 10.

**Clerical Ballot No. 8**—Clerical ballot No. 8 was cast.

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 7**—Lay ballot No. 7 included 69 ballots, 6 invalid, 63 valid, 32 necessary to elect. **Hubert Johnson** with 55 votes and **Tim Williams** with 33 votes were elected. The following also received votes: T. A. Adams 30, Dayle Stalcup 28, Law Sone 22, S. C. O'Neal 21, S. H. Nance 17, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer 15, Mrs. W. A. LaBoon 12, and A. A. Copeland 10.

**Lay Ballot No. 8**—Lay ballot No. 8 was cast.

**Hospitals and Homes**—C. H. Cole, Chairman of Board of Trustees for Retired Ministers, resumed the Report for Hospitals and Homes by giving Report No. 5.

Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Retired Minister's Homes, spoke to the Conference.

Report No. 5 was adopted. (See Reports)

Spencer L. Stockwell, Administrator of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, reported to the Conference. His report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 8**—Clerical ballot No. 8 included 188 ballots, 3 invalid, 185 valid, 93 necessary to elect. There was no election. The voting

was as follows: H. B. Loyd 65, E. F. Bahmfalk 59, W. V. Bane 36, and A. A. Peacock 18.

**Clerical Ballot No. 9**—Clerical ballot Na. 9 was cast.

**Board of Evangelism**—Lively Brawn, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, directed presentation of the Report.

Charles Whittle, Vice-Chairman, lifted up parts of the Report for consideration.

The Report was deferred to a later session of the Conference for completion.

**Town and Country Commission**—Arnald Feller, Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, announced awards for two churches. Pala Pinta, Cisco District, received the award for outstanding work done in a station church. Matthews Memorial Hillsboro, Waxahachie District, received the award for a circuit church:

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 8**—Lay ballot No. 8 included 75 ballots, 3 invalid, 72 valid, and 37 needed for election. Those who were elected were **Doyle Stalcup** 43, **T. A. Adams** 42, **Law Sone** 42. Also receiving votes were S. C. O'Neal 33, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer 32, A. A. Copeland 22, Mrs. W. A. LaBoan 21, and S. H. Nance 15.

**Lay Ballot No. 9**—Bishop Martin suggested that in the event of an election on ballot No. 9 that the four persons receiving the highest number of votes be automatically elected as alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference. This was approved. The ballot was cast. [This motion was later deferred until all delegates of the Jurisdictional Conference were elected.]

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 9**—Clerical ballot Na. 9 included 169, all valid, with 85 needed to elect. There was no election. The votes were as follows: H. B. Loyd 66, E. F. Bohmfalk 53, W. V. Bane 34, and A. A. Peacock 11.

**Clerical Ballot No. 10**—Clerical ballot No. 10 was cast.

**Board of Lay Activities**—Jarrard Secrest was elected Conference Lay Leader for another year.

Senator Secrest spoke to the Conference. He moved the adoption of Report Na. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities without reading. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities were nominated and elected. (See Reports)

Senator Secrest made a motion that every church in the Conference strive to organize a Methodist Mens Club. The motion was unanimously approved.

Five District Lay Leaders retiring because the Eight Year Rule were introduced to the Conference. They were T. A. Adams, Jr., Morris Walker, W. C. Hooper, K. A. Allen, and Doyle Stalcup. They were cheered by the Conference.

**Presentation of Chaplains**—J. Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, presented the following Chaplains who are members of the Conference: Wallace J. Bennett, Ft. Hood, and L. Randall Ragers, Kingsville Naval Air Station.

**Announcements**—Announcements were made and Bishop Martin went directly into the worship hour. Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton preached.

#### SIXTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 11, 1959

**Afternoon Session**—The afternoon session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 249, "I Love To Tell The Story," and A. K. Marney led in prayer.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 10**—Clerical ballot Na. 10 included 191, all

valid, with 96 necessary for election. There was no election. The voting was as follows: H. B. Loyd 79, E. F. Bohmfalk 72, W. V. Bane 29.

**Clerical Ballot No. 11**—Clerical ballot No. 11 was cast.

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 9**—Lay ballot No. 9 included 85 ballots, 1 invalid, 84 valid, with 43 necessary to elect. There was no election. The balloting was as follows: S. C. O'Neal 35, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer 31, A. A. Copeland 11, and S. H. Nance 11.

**Lay Ballot No. 10**—Lay ballot No. 10 was cast.

**Committee on Conference Relations**—W. L. Hankla read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations.

Those who entered the retired relationship are as follows: R. H. Boyd, Earl G. Harper, D. R. McCauley, A. G. Standlee, C. E. Wade, W. W. Ward, Chester E. Wilkerson, and F. T. Fisher (Supply)

Wilson Canafax preached a sermon to those entering the retired relationship, after which the Conference sang a hymn, "How Firm A Foundation."

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 10**—Lay ballot No. 10 included 87 ballots, 3 invalid, 84 valid, 43 necessary to elect. **S. C. O'Neal** was elected with 43 votes. Others receiving votes included Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer 17, A. A. Copeland 13, Mrs. W. A. LaBoon 5, S. H. Nance 3, Mrs. J. L. LaGrone 2, and Mr. Napp 1.

**Lay Ballot No. 11**—Bishop Martin directed the lay delegates to vote for four persons each to serve as alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The lay delegates agreed that the four receiving the highest number of votes on this ballot would be elected.

**Personal Privilege**—Oran Stephens requested leave of absence from the Conference Session for E. Frank Leach. It was granted.

**Conference Brotherhood**—Hubert C. Smith read the nominations for the Officers and Directors of the Brotherhood. Report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 11**—Clerical ballot No. 11 included 184 ballots, all valid, with 93 necessary to elect. There was no election. Those who received votes were as follows: H. B. Loyd 79, E. F. Bohmfalk 76, W. V. Bane 14, A. A. Peacock 10, Gilbert Ferrell 4, and Gaston Foote 1.

**Clerical Ballot No. 12**—Clerical ballot No. 12 was cast.

**Committee on Conference Relations**—W. L. Hankla completed the presentation of the Report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 12**—Clerical ballot No. 12 included 175 ballots, 1 invalid, 174 valid, with 88 necessary for election. There was no election. Those receiving votes were as follows: E. F. Bohmfalk 78, H. B. Loyd 71, W. V. Bane 13, A. A. Peacock 7, and Gilbert Ferrell 5.

**Clerical Ballot No. 13**—Clerical ballot No. 13 was cast.

**Board on Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—James Ansley, Registrar, of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications presented the report of this Board. The following were admitted on trial: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology: James Alvin Barker, Robert Carter Bush, Robert Lester Deaton, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Herbert Dan Hitt, Melvin Ray Holt, Richard Don Lilljedahl, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Haynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Donald Eugene Post, Carl Milton Ream, Louis Benton Reed, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmie Ray Scott, James Scott Sessions, William Henry Thrash, James Leon Watson, Joe Douglas Worley. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry: Victor Earl Hankinson.

J. W. Sprinkle recommended that Paul Hood be admitted on trial as a special case. J. D. F. Williams recommended that Lewis Henry Sommermeyer be admitted on trial as a special case. After lengthy debate a vote was taken. A three-fourths majority required was not received in either case. The vote for Paul Hood was 103 for and 58 against. The vote for Lewis Henry Sommermeyer was 85 for and 57 against.

The following were elected to the office of deacon: (a) Theological students: James Alvin Barker, Robert Carter Bush, Robert Lester Deaton, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Melvin Ray Holt, Richard Don Lilljedahl, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Haynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Donald Eugene Post, Carl Hilton Ream, Louis Benton Reed, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmie Ray Scott, James Scott Sessions, William Henry Thrash, James Leon Watson, and Joe Douglas Worley. (c) Approved supply pastors: Victor Earl Hankinson. (d) Other local preachers: Walter Howard Batis and John Arch Lightfoot. The election of James Leon Watson, Victor Earl Hankinson, was conditional upon their satisfactory explanation to their District Superintendent and to the Bishop of their absence from the ministerial session at the time this vote was taken.

The following were elected to the office of elder: (a) Theological Graduates: James David Bales, Jack Carrol Bush, Jack Kyle Daniels, John Edward Francis, Carl William Gilkerson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Billy John Stiles, and Robert Dean Youmans. Jack Kyle Daniels and Robert Dean Youmans were elected on the condition that they give satisfactory explanation to their District Superintendents and to the Bishop of their absence at the time of this election. (b) Course of study graduates: Noah Warren McCain, Lynn Llayd Sansom, and Denzil Glenn Wright. (c) Approved supply pastors: Paul Wesley Hopkins, John Daniel Johnson, and G. M. Seipp. The election of G. M. Seipp was on the condition that he make satisfactory explanation to his District Superintendent and to the Bishop of his absence at the time of the voting.

The following were voted to be ordained who had been elected by other Conferences: Ross Erwin Dunn, deacon, Northwest Texas Conference; Billy Wayne Libby, deacon, Northwest Texas Conference; Robert Harry Scott, elder, Northwest Texas Conference; and Oley Marvin Wilson, deacon, Northwest Texas Conference.

**Personal Privilege**—Richard C. Bush moved that the two men who were not admitted on trial by special action, Lewis Henry Sommermeyer and Paul Hood, be encouraged in every way and perhaps the way will open for them to continue their education. It was adopted.

**Report on Lay Ballot No. 11**—Lay ballot No. 11 included 57 ballots, 2 invalid, 55 valid, with the four receiving the most votes elected as alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. **Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer** 45, **Mrs. W. A. LaBoon** 41, **A. A. Copeland** 37, **S. H. Nance** 31, were declared elected.

**Town and Country Commission**—Arnold Feller, Chairman, of the Town and Country Commission presented Reports No. 2 and 3. They were approved. (See Reports)

Robert Haynes, Executive Secretary, of the Commission, spoke briefly.

Mrs. Van Wright, Rural Worker, spoke briefly of her work.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 13**—Clerical ballot No. 13 included 186 ballots, all valid with 94 votes necessary to elect. **E. F. Bahmfalk** was elected with 102 votes. Others receiving votes were H. B. Loyd 63, W. V. Bane 8, A. A. Peacock 8, Gilbert Ferrell 4, and Gaston Foote 1.

**Clerical Ballot No. 14**—Clerical ballot No. 14 was cast with each delegate voting for six delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Commission on Minimum Salary**—R. C. Edwards, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salary, presented the Report. It was adopted with Amendments. (See Reports)

**Board of Social and Economic Relations**—Michael Patison, Chairman of the Board of Social and Economic Relations, presented Reports No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, and No. 5, as amended. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith presented a resolution, with an amendment by Joseph I. Patterson. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Jahn Wesley Fard spoke concerning Report No. 6 of the Board of Social and Economic Relations concerning racial discrimination, and made a motion that it be referred back to the Board. The motion carried.

**Personal Privilege**—J. D. F. Williams moved that Doyle Stalcup be allowed to serve on the Committee on Memorials in place of Jarrard Secrest who had to return to Austin for a meeting of the State Senate. The motion carried.

J. Marris Bailey moved that our Conference Secretary set aside a dedicatory page in the Journal for honoring members who have been in the Conference for fifty consecutive years. The motion carried.

**Announcements**—Announcements were made and the Doxology was sung. A. G. Standlee the benediction.

#### SEVENTH SESSION—FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 12, 1959

**Opening Worship**—Nolan M. Fisher presided and Hymn No. 4, "O Worship The King" was sung. The Responsive Reading for the Forty Second Sunday, "The Armor of God" was read. Bishop Martin's meditation was entitled, "Put Up With Your Share Of Hardship."

**Full Connection**—Bishop Martin received the Class into Full Connection as they stood at the chancel of the church.

**Committee on Minute**—A. B. McCown reported that the minutes had been read and approved. They were adapted.

**Personal Privilege**—Floyd Baulware, a transfer from the North Texas Conference, was introduced by Bishop Martin.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 14**—Clerical ballot No. 14 included 165 ballots, 6 invalid, 159 valid, with 80 necessary to elect. Those elected were **W. V. Bane** 103, **H. B. Loyd**, 92, and **A. A. Peacock** 87. Other votes received were as follows: J. W. Sprinkle 66, J. D. F. Williams 61, A. S. Gaffard 55, C. C. Sessions 48, Gilbert Ferrell 45, D. L. McCree 39, Gaston Foate 38, Oran Stephens 31, Floyd Johnson 29, J. W. Whitefield 27, Ervin Gathings 20, C. H. Cole 15, C. A. Suttan 15, C. H. Sisserson 14, Bruce Weaver 14, Carroll Thompsan 13, J. W. Fard 13, L. W. Seymour 12, and W. M. Greenwaldt 12.

**Clerical Ballot No. 15**—Clerical ballot No. 15 was cast.

**Committee on Proportional Payment**—Jack Payne made the Report on Proportional Payments. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Courtesies and Agenda**—J. Morris Bailey requested that Chairmen of all reporting Boards and Committees meet briefly with him to work out the Agenda for the morning. The request was granted.

**Sustentation Fund**—E. L. Craig, Chairman of the Committee on Sustentation, presented Report No. 1 without reading. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Craig then read Report No. 2. It was adapted. (See Reports)

**District Conference Records**—W. S. Fisher made the Report on District Conference Records. The Report was adapted. (See Reports)

**Board of Evangelism**—The Board of Evangelism resumed its report under the direction of Charles Whittle.

Maggart Howell expressed appreciation for the work of Quay Parmer in his evangelistic leadership in Texas.



Lester Davenport, Executive Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, spoke concerning his work and the coming Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism to be held at Mount Sequoyah, August 3-6, 1959.

The Conference Evangelists were presented. They were Don Hazlewood, Quay Pormer, Frank L. Turner Sr., and W. B. Morton. They were approved as Conference Evangelists for another year.

Quay Pormer spoke of the "Tell Texas About Christ Crusade."

The Report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

**Personal Privilege**—Dr. Richard C. Bush, of the Perkins School of Theology faculty, spoke to the Conference concerning requirements for entrance into the Seminary.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 15**—Clerical ballot No. 15 included 175 ballots, 3 invalid, 172 valid, with 87 necessary for election. There was no election. Those who received votes were as follows: J. W. Sprinkle 81, J. D. F. Williams 69, A. S. Gafford 59, C. C. Sessions 57, Gilbert Ferrell 50, Gaston Foote 44, Oran Stephens 29, D. L. McCree 27, J. W. Whitefield 19, Ervin Gathings 16, Floyd Johnson 15, C. A. Sutton 13.

**Clerical Ballot No. 16**—Clerical ballot No. 16 was cast.

**Christian Vocations**—Cecil Taylor, Chairman of the Committee on Christian Vocations, presented the Report of the Committee. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Historical Society**—W. W. Word, Chairman, presented Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Historical Committee. They were adopted. (See Reports)

**Committee On Rules**—Hubert C. Smith reported for the Committee on Conference Rules, and referred to the Preliminary Reports.

Tom Granger and J. D. F. Williams spoke concerning proposed amendments. The Reports were adopted as amended. (See Reports)

**Conference Brotherhood**—R. A. Brooks, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer of the Brotherhood, introduced the Reports.

Hubert C. Smith presented two amendments to the by-laws of the Brotherhood.

The Reports were adopted as amended. (See Reports)

**Radio and T. V. Commission**—Clayton Lewis made the Report for the Radio and T.V. Commission. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

**World Service and Finance**—W. V. Bane, Chairman, introduced the Report of the World Service and Finance Commission.

Floyd E. Johnson, Secretary, presented Reports No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 6, and No. 7; and they were adopted as amended. (See Reports)

**Conference Treasurer**—Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, presented the Report. The Report was adopted and appreciation expressed to Walter B. Rider for his faithful and effective work. (See Reports)

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 16**—Clerical ballot No. 16 included 168 ballots, 7 invalid, 161 valid, 82 necessary for election. **J. W. Sprinkle** was elected with 90 votes. Others receiving votes were as follows: J. D. F. Williams 75, A. S. Gafford 57, Gaston Foote 50, Gilbert Ferrell 47, C. C. Sessions 47, D. L. McCree 25, Oran Stephens 19, J. W. Whitefield 17, Ervin Gathings 17, and C. A. Sutton 10.

**Clerical Ballot No. 17**—Clerical ballot No. 17 was cast.

**Conference Statistician**—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, made the Report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Committee On Memorials**—J. D. F. Williams read the Report of the Committee on Memorials. Bishop Martin stated that the Memorials could be adopted as a group. It was done. (See Reports)

Richard R. Smith III spoke concerning a Memorial about the Jurisdictional System of The Methodist Church. He moved that this matter be referred to the Committee on Memorials. The motion carried.

**Personal Privilege**—R. E. Porter, Northwest Texas Conference, was introduced by Bishop Martin.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 17**—Clerical ballot No. 17 included 163 ballots, 5 invalid, 158 valid, with 80 necessary for election. J. D. F. Williams was elected with 87 votes. Others receiving votes were as follows: A. S. Gafford 56, Gaston Foote 54, Gilbert Ferrill 40, and C. C. Sessions 36.

**Clerical Ballot No. 18**—Clerical Ballot No. 18 was cast.

**Social and Economic Relations**—Michael Patison, Chairman, read report No. 6 which had been referred back to the Committee on the previous day. It concerned racial discrimination. It was adopted as amended. (See Reports)

**Committee on Conference Entertainment**—B. L. McCord, Chairman, gave a final report on Conference Entertainment. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Deaconess Board**—E. F. Bohmfalk presented the Report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Board of Education**—Carrall H. Thompson, presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Education containing nominations. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Board of Missions**—H. B. Loyd, Chairman, presented Report No. 8, section b, of the Board of Missions. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Texas Pastor's School**—Richard R. Smith III extended an invitation to all ministers and their wives to attend the Texas Pastor's School at Georgetown.

**Board of Trustees**—The Report of the Board of Trustees was called for. There was no report.

**Hospitalization Insurance**—J. D. F. Williams reported for the Group Hospitalization Plan. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Committee on Urban Life**—The Report of the Committee on Urban Life was called for. There was no report.

**Conference Secretary**—J. D. F. Williams asked to be relieved of his duties as Conference Secretary beginning next quodrennium. Bishop Martin asked the Conference the privilege of allowing the Cabinet to designate a Secretary-elect. It was adopted.

**Historical Society**—W. W. Ward called the attention of the Conference to a Volume of Methodist History entitled "The Last Fifty-Eight Years Of Texas Methodism." W. W. Word moved the Conference assume the responsibility for purchase of five hundred copies in the event total individual subscriptions do not total that number. The motion carried.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 18**—Clerical ballot No. 18 included 171 ballots, 2 invalid, 169 valid, with 85 necessary for election. There was no election.

Those receiving votes were as follows: A. S. Gafford 60, Gaston Foote 48, C. C. Sessions 29, and Gilbert Ferrell 25.

**Clerical Ballot No. 19**—Clerical ballot No. 19 was cast.

**Annual Conference Location**—Lamar Smith extended an invitation to the Annual Conference to meet at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth in 1960. The invitation was accepted.

**Announcements**—J. D. F. Williams asked that any changes of address be given to him before the adjournment of the Conference.

Bishop Martin reminded the ministers that payment of salaries always begin June 1 and conclude May 31 of each year.

**Committee On Resolutions**—Nolan M. Fisher, Secretary, read the Report from the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 19**—Clerical ballot No. 19 included 180 ballots, 6 invalid, 174 valid, with 88 necessary for election. **A. S. Gafford** 95, was elected. Others receiving votes were Gaston Foote 52, C. C. Sessions 17, Gilbert Ferrell 9.

**Clerical Ballot No. 20**—A Motion was made to vote for four alternates with those four receiving the most votes on the ballot to be elected as alternates of the Jurisdictional Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Recess**—The Conference was recessed until 12:20 p.m.

**Opening**—Hymn No. 382, "Zion, City of Our God" was sung and the Conference re-convened.

**Personal Privilege**—Erwin F. Bohmfalk directed an offering taken for the retiring ministers of the Conference. Four hundred and twenty dollars was received.

**Report on Clerical Ballot No. 20**—Those elected as alternates of Jurisdictional Conference are **Gaston Foote, C. C. Sessions, Gilbert Ferrell, and D. L. McCree.**

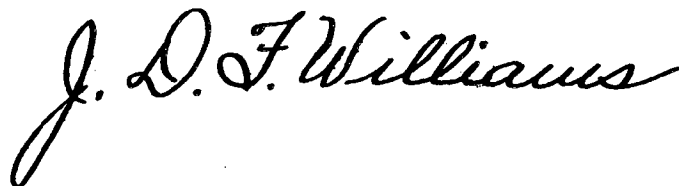
**Transfers**—Bishop Martin announced transfers in and out of the Conference. (See Reports)

**Appointments**—Bishop Martin read the list of appointments for the following year. (See Appointments)

**Closing**—After a prayer of consecration led by Bishop Martin, the Conference stood and sang the Doxology and "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" after which Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.



President



Secretary

## IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 9, 1959, through June 12, 1959  
**BISHOP** William C. Martin, **Presiding Date When Organized** 1866 **Number of This Session** 94.

#### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium:**  
**Secretary?** J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 139, Georgetown, Texas  
**Statistician?** Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 237, Ferris, Texas  
**Treasurer?** Walter B. Rider, P. O. Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** No
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
  - a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?**  
Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00  
Employees of Conference Board of Education, \$5,000.00
  - b) **Have the books of said officers of persons been audited?** (Par. 640, 729,803,807.) Yes
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Answer Yes or No):**
  - a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes
  - b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes
  - c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes
  - d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes
  - e) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes
  - f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes
  - g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes
  - h) **Commission on Town and Country Work?** Yes
  - i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes
  - j) **Board of Missions?** Yes
  - k) **Board of Education?** Yes
  - l) **Board of Temperance?** Yes
  - m) **Board of Lay Activities?** Yes
  - n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes
  - o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes
  - p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
  - q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes
  - r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes
  - s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes
  - t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes
  - u) **Committee on Reserve Pensions ?** With Bd. of Pensions
  - w) **Optional commissions and committees?** Yes
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?**  
Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician? (See report)**
7. **What is the report of the treasurer? (See report)**
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)**
9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?** (Par. 826.) See Report of Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?** See Report an Commission on World Service and Finance
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** An amount equal to 17% of the apportionment to pastors and associates.
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
- a) **For the World Service Fund?** \$79,263.00
  - b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** An Amount Equal To 2% of The Pastor's Salaries
  - c) **For the General Administration Fund?** \$7,430.00
  - d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** \$5,882.00
  - e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6,210.00
13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:**  
 World service? 43%                      Conference benevolences? 57%
14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
- a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?** See Report.
  - b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** (Par. 1303.) See Reports.
  - c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** See Reports.
  - d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** See Reports.
  - e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports.
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** See Report Of Baard Of Pensions
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** Manth Of November
17. **Conference lay leader:**
- a) **Name** Jarrard Secrest, **Address** First Natianal Bldg., Temple, Texas
  - b) **What is his report?** See Report
  - c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders?** See Baard of Lay Activities.
18. **What local churches have been:**
- a) **Organized?** Killeen, St. Andrews; Waca, Waadway
  - b) **Merged?** South Basque with Waadway
  - c) **Discontinued?** Caunty Line, Janah, Willow Pand, Mingus
  - d) **Relocated, and to what address?** Cattanwood transferred to Northwst Texas Conference, same location
  - e) **Transferred into the conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:**
    - 1) **This year?** Nane
    - 2) **Previously?** Nane

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** Floyd E. Jahnsan, Leslie W. Seymaur, C. D. Waaten, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby. Reserves: W. N. Dunsan, Hubert C. Smith.

**21. Who are the approved supply pastors:****a) Student approved supply pastors? And in what schools are they enrolled?**

Gene Fred Allen, Howard Batis, Jordan F. Beckam, E. Fay Bennett, Claywood Bennett, Louin Berry III, Joel Birdwell, Wayland Bratton, James A. Brunner, Tony Campbell, Lloyd Coker, Ralph Eugene Cooper, James W. Darnell, Jr., James R. Davis, Jerden Davis, Oliver Henry Davis, Calvin H. Dickinson, Melvin Joe Dodd, Robert E. Ferrier, George L. Fox, Royce Gilmore, Thomas Jackson Haynie, Richard E. Holden, Jack Hopkins, Richard Ivey, Marvin James, Dru Weldon Kattner, W. H. Kincaid, Joseph E. Lamb, Ike Franklin Ledger, Ferel Royce Little, John A. Lightfoot, Glen Edward Martin, Charles McClure, Robert Ed Messer, Charles A. Miller, Marvin L. Mott, Billy Wayne Muncy, Harold Orr, Robert Pinckney, Leonard Radde, Eugene B. Robertson, Jimmy Reedy, David E. Sandefur, Ed. P. Sanders, Charles L. Shadle, Clarence Leon Sims, Edis Ray Sluder, Clarence Snodgrass, Jr., Montye Wayne Stewart, Wendell Stime, Paul Milton Todd, James Robert Taylor, Billy Don Turner, John Wesley Van Norden, James Roy Williams, Oley Wilson, A. J. Wormwood, John Wylie, Gale Yants, William Grady Yates.

**b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?** Donald Earl Acree, Alfred M. Astroth, Arthur H. Anderson, Frank Bartos, Jr., James R. Earles, W. T. Carney, Nelson Herod, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Juanita Johnson, Wesley Jones, Phillip Lopes, Bennie C. McBryde, G. W. Renfro, J. W. Sample, L. W. Shivers.

**c) Fulltime approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?** William Thomas Carney, William A. Cockerell, J. B. Cole, F. T. Fisher, James L. Helms, Ernest C. Hewitt, J. W. Hodges, Paul Hood, E. W. Holt, Dan Johnson, Howard Johnson, Harmon Keelin, Henry Radde, Leonard Radde, Ed P. Sanders, G. M. Seipp, L. W. Shivers, George F. Siler, Lewis Sommermeyer, J. W. Tickner, Charles Wesley Thomas.

**22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** Wm. A. Cockerell, J. B. Cole, F. T. Fisher, James R. Earles, Ernest C. Hewitt, J. W. Hodges, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, G. M. Seipp, Carl C. Taylor, Jr., Charles W. Thomas, J. W. Tickner.

**23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:** None

**24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:** None

**25. Who are admitted on trial:**

**a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?** James Alvin Barker, Robert Carter Bush, Robert Lester Deaton, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Herbert Dan Hitt, Melvin Ray Holt, Richard Don Lilljedahl, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Haynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Donald Eugene Post, Carl Milton Ream, Louis Benton Reed, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmie Ray Scott, James Scott Sessions, William Henry Thrash, James Leon Watson, Joe Douglas Worley.

**b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?** None

**c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry?** Victor Earl Hankinson

**d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastor?** None

**26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:**

**a) In approved schools of theology?** Clinton Bruce Baker, Ronald Doyle Ballard, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Eugene Polser Browder, Jerry Lee Buf-

fington, Clyde Alfred Bullion, James Elbert Byus, Brooks Robert Collum, Clifford Jeff Corley, Louis Eugene Cox, James Lawrence Gibbons, Elmer Glazener, Kenneth Gosselin, Donald Crouch Holt, James Walton Lane, Richard Pollard Lord, Donald McGown, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, Donald Frank Renshaw, Robert Jack Riley, William Joy Crosby Russell, J. W. Sellers, Joseph Donald Stamey, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., James Bryan Wiggins, Frank Russell Williams.

**b) In the four-year course of study?** Hubert Taylor

**c) In the two years of special study?** Claude Allen Cagle

**27. Who on trial are discontinued?** None

**28. Who are admitted into full connection?** James David Bales, Jack Carroll Bush, Jack Kyle Daniels, John Edward Francis, Carl William Gilkerson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Noah Warren McCain, Billy John Stiles, Denzil Glenn Wright, Robert Dean Youmans.

**29. Who have been elected deacons:**

**a) Theological students?** James Alvin Barker, Robert Carter Bush, Robert Lester Deaton, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Melvin Ray Holt, Richard Dan Lilljedahl, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Haynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Donald Eugene Post, Carl Milton Ream, Louis Benton Reed, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmie Ray Scott, James Scott Sessions, William Henry Thrash, James Leon Watson, Joe Douglas Worley.

**b) Members on trial in the course of study?** None

**c) Approved supply pastors?** Victor Earl Hankinson

**d) Other local preachers?** Walter Howard Batis, John Arch Lightfoot

**e) Missionaries?** None

**f) Chaplains?** None

**30. Who have been ordained deacons?** James Alvin Barker, Robert Carter Bush, Robert Lester Deaton, Ross Irwin Dunn, Jeff Gordon Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Victor Earl Hankinson, Melvin Ray Holt, Billy Wayne Libby, John Arch Lightfoot, Richard Dan Lilljedahl, John Cornelius Ogden, Edward Haynes Otwell, David Eric Parker, Donald Eugene Post, Carl Milton Ream, Louis Benton Reed, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmy Ray Scott, James Scott Sessions, William Henry Thrash, James Leon Watson, Oley Marvin Wilson, Joe Douglas Worley.

**31. Who have been elected elders:**

**a) Theological graduates?** James David Bales, Jack Carroll Bush, Jack Kyle Daniels, John Edward Francis, Carl William Gilkerson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Billy John Stiles, Robert Dean Youmans.

**b) Course of study graduates?** Noah Warren McCain, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Denzil Glenn Wright.

**c) Approved supply pastors?** Paul Wesley Hopkins, John Daniel Johnson, G. M. Seipp.

**d) Other local preachers?** None

**e) Missionaries?** None

**f) Chaplains?** None

**32. Who have been ordained elders?** James David Bales, Jack Carroll Bush, Jack Kyle Daniels, John Edward Francis, Carl William Gilkerson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Paul Wesley Hopkins, John Daniel Johnson, Noah Warren McCain, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Robert Harry Scott, G. M. Seipp, Billy John Stiles, Denzil Glenn Wright, Robert Dean Youmans.

**33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**

**a) Admitted: On trial?** None

**Into full connection?** None

**b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None

**Elders?** None

c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** Ross Irwin Dunn, Billy Wayne Libby, Oley Marvin Wilson.  
**Elders?** Robert Harry Scott

**34. Who are readmitted:**

- a) **As deacons?** None  
 b) **As elders?** None

**35. Who have been received by transfer?**

Name	Conference	Date
Boulware, Floyd	North Texas	6-12-59
Holt, J. B.	Philippines	9-1-58
Johnson, Henry	Virginia	6-9-59
McGown, Don (O T—Deacon)	Texas	6-9-59
Porter, Raybon W.	North Texas	8-1-58
Riley, Robert Jack (O T)	Northwest Texas	11-15-58
Wicke, Myron F.	Tennessee	3-1-59

**37. Who have been transferred out?**

Name	Conference	Date
Blackford, Kenneth (Elder)	Texas	6-1-59
Brannan, Gene D. (Elder)	Minnesota	6-10-59
Bryan, Lawrence (Elder)	Northeast Ohio	6-25-58
Duncan, John Beal (Elder)	Kansas	6-5-59
Gustafson, Donald H. (OT) Deacon	New Hampshire	5-1-59
Hares, James C. (Elder)	North Texas	6-10-59
Ramsey, Wm. O. (Elder)	Minnesota	6-10-59
Seymour, Leslie W. (Elder)	North Texas	6-12-59

**38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:**

- a) **By voluntary location?** Craig H. Aikman, James G. Martin.  
 b) **By involuntary location?**  
 c) **By withdrawal?** Garland T. Lavendar  
 d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None

**39. Deceased: (List alphabetically.)**

- a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?**  
 Retired:

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
Culwell, S. L.	July 18, 1881	Sept. 24, 1958	Nov. 16, 1905
Irvin, David	Aug. 5, 1885	Nov. 6, 1958	Nov. 22, 1918
Kramer, B. W.	May 1, 1874	Apr. 1, 1959	1907
Ray, J. L.	Aug. 30, 1885	Nov. 1, 1959	Nov. 17, 1923
Story, T. G.	Oct. 8, 1877	Dec. 14, 1958	Nov. 17, 1915
Williams, S. W.	Apr. 26, 1877	Sept. 22, 1958	Dec. 12, 1900

**Effective:** None

**On trial:** None

- b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** None  
 c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** Susie Teel

**40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** None

**41. Who are granted sabbatical leave?** Charles D. McDermott, Ross G. Smith.

**42. What ministerial members have been retired:**

- a) **This year?** R. Herman Boyd, Earl G. Harper, D. R. McCauley, A. G. Standlee, C. E. Wade, W. W. Ward, Chester E. Wilkerson,  
 b) **Previously?** J. F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. W. Barrett, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, Roy E. Briggs, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. Y. Butler, C. M. Buttrill, J. Ed Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Cole, W. L.



CConnell, A. R. Corn, L. Bowman Craven, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, Geo. W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, A. W. Franklin, J. T. Gardner, A. W. Gordon, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell, Eugene B. Hawk, J. M. Hays, A. J. Helms, Chet C. Henson, C. O. Hightower, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, J. Fletcher Isbell, Edgar H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, Seba Kirkpatrick, R. A. Langston, L. M. Lawhon, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfoot, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, Van P. Morrison, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, S. P. Neville, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. C. Pace, E. R. Patterson, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Poteet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, J. H. Sandstrom, J. W. Sharbutt, Geo. W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stanford, F. K. Suddath, W. D. Thompson, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, R. T. Wallace, C. E. Wilkins, R. R. Willingham.

**43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:**

- a) **This year?** F. T. Fisher
- b) **Previously?** E. W. Holt, George F. Siler.

**44. Who are appointed to attend school?**

Ronald Ballard, Chandler School of Theology .....	(2)
Eugene P. Browder, Perkins School of Theology .....	(2)
Clifford Corley, Brite School of Theology .....	(1)
Brooks Collum, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
James Lane, Perkins School of Theology .....	(2)
Richard P. Lord, Perkins School of Theology .....	(2)
George Matthews, Vanderbilt University .....	(3)
Jack R. Moore, Boston University .....	(2)
John Ogden, Emory University .....	(1)
John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
James S. Sessions, Drew .....	(1)
William H. Thrash, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
Harry F. Snapp .....	(1)
Louis Benton Reed, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
Frank Williams, Jr., Brite School of Theology .....	(1)

**45. What is the number of:**

**a) General Information:**

<b>Pastor charges?</b> .....	284
<b>Approved supply pastors?</b> .....	88
<b>Received on trial?</b> .....	22
<b>Received into full connection?</b> .....	10
<b>Transferred in?</b> .....	7
<b>Transferred out?</b> .....	8
<b>Received from other evangelical churches?</b> .....	0
<b>Reodmitted?</b> .....	0
<b>Discontinued?</b> .....	0
<b>Withdrawn?</b> .....	1
<b>Expelled?</b> .....	0
<b>Locoted?</b> .....	2
<b>Deceased?</b> .....	6
<b>Local preachers?</b> .....	63
<b>Women under oppointment?</b> .....	0
<b>Retired made effective?</b> .....	1
<b>Retired serving as supply pastors?</b> .....	5
<b>District porsonages?</b> .....	10
<b>Total value?</b> .....	\$330,000
<b>Indebtedness?</b> .....	\$ 77,559

**b) Ministerial members:****(1) On trial:**

(a) As pastors? .....	38
(b) Under special appointment? .....	2
(c) Appointed to attend school? .....	11
<b>Total on trial? .....</b>	<b>51</b>

**(2) In full connection:****(a) Effective:**

(i) As pastors and district superintendents? .....	181
(ii) Under special appointment? .....	38
(iii) Appointed to attend school? .....	3
(iv) On sabbatical leave? .....	2
<b>Total effective? .....</b>	<b>224</b>

(b) Retired? ..... 92

(c) Supernumerary? ..... 0

**Total ministerial members: ..... 367**

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** Norman H. Purvis granted an additional year of annuity claim, making total now 19½ years.

**PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** (See supplementary report.)
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
49. **Is there any other business?** See Daily Proceedings
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?**

**Conference Members**

- Bruce Baker, from Milford to Hillsboro, First, Asso., 9-1-58.
- James D. Bales, from Waco, St. Johns, Asso., to Woodway (New Church), 1-12-59.
- John Brown, from Riesel to Mineral Wells, Central, 8-25-58.
- James Campbell, from Taylor, First, to Eastland, 8-25-58.
- Jack Kyle Daniels, from Rice to Chaplain, State Orphans Home, Corsicana (without annuity) 1-20-59.
- Ray Elliott, from Waco, Lakeview, to Santa Anna, 8-25-58.
- John Ed Francis, from Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Associate, to Arlington, St. Stephens.
- Conrad Himmel, from Student, Perkins, to Britton, 9-1-58.
- J. B. Holt, transferred from the Phillipines Conference to Visiting Professor, Perkins, 1-12-59.
- Garland Lavendar, withdrew from Ballinger, 8-25-58.
- Archie H. McCleskey, from Kennedale to Chaplain, USAF. 2-1-59.
- James G. Martin, From Professor, McCormick Seminary (without annuity) to Colleyville, 1-26-59.

John R. Meritt, from Waco, Sparks Memorial, to Taylor, First, 8-25-58.  
Sam Mohundro, from Fort Worth, Handley, Associate, to Grapevine, Associate,  
3-1-59.  
William Oliver, from Mineral Wells, Central, to Waco, Lakeview, 8-25-58.  
Cecil Reed, from Fort Worth, St. Johns, to Groesbeck, 8-25-58.  
B. C. Huddleston, from Groesbeck, to Fort Worth, St. Johns, 8-25-58.  
William Russell, from Telephone Cir., North Texas Conf. to Rice, 1-26-59.  
Richard R. Smith, from Eastland to Georgetown, First, 8-25-58.  
Ross G. Smith, on sick leave from Grapevine, 3-1-59.  
Hubert Taylor, from Colleyville to Kennedale, 2-1-59.  
Carroll H. Thompson, from Georgetown, First, to Ballinger, 8-25-58.  
Frank L. Turner, Jr., from Santa Anna to Waco, Sparks Memorial, 8-25-58.  
C. E. Wade, on sick leave from Hutto, 3-1-59.  
John Williams (supernumerary) to Riesel, 8-25-58.

#### Supply Pastors

Carroll Alderman, released from Barnsville Circuit, 9-1-58.  
Ben H. Bohmfalk, to Granger-Jonah, 6-15-58.  
Herman Keelin, to Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial, 6-15-58.  
W. H. Kincaid, from Bruceville-Weir to Hutto, 3-1-59.  
(Weir Church attached to Georgetown, Northside)  
Charles McClure, to Georgetown, Northside, 9-1-58.  
Don McGown, from Brittan, to Milford, 9-1-58.  
J. Mac McPherson, released from Georgetown, Northside, 9-1-58.  
James R. Taylor, to Eddy, 9-1-58; also assigned Bruceville 3-1-59.  
Wm. H. Thrash, to Barnesville Circuit, 9-1-58.  
Wesley Van Norden, to Peaster-Weiland, 6-15-58.  
Gayle Watkins, released from Eddy, 9-1-58.  
James Wheeler, released from Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial, 6-15-58.

**51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** (See list of appointments.)



**V—APPOINTMENTS****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield (5) (6 as D.S.)  
Box 124—1810 Durham, Brownwood, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Ballinger .....	Carroll Thompson .....	(2)
Bangs .....	Otis Brown .....	(1)
Blanket .....	Lloyd Coker .....	(3)
Brownwood, Central .....	V. Cyrus Barcus .....	(7)
Brownwood, First .....	C. D. Wooten .....	(3)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial .....	G. M. Seipp .....	(3)
Burkett Circuit .....	S. Ross Grace .....	(2)
Coleman, First .....	Urban A. Schulze .....	(5)
Coleman, Trinity .....	B. B. Marney .....	(1)
Comanche .....	Plez Todd .....	(2)
Comanche Circuit .....	Philip Lopes .....	(1)
De Leon .....	Roy F. Johnson .....	(1)
De Leon Circuit .....	J. W. Tickner .....	(1)
Drasco-Wingate .....	(To be supplied)	
Gustine .....	V. E. Hankinson .....	(2)
May .....	Billy Wayne Muncy .....	(1)
Mt. View Circuit .....	Charles A. Miller .....	(2)
Mullin-Zephyr .....	J. K. Brim .....	(2)
Norton-Bethel .....	(To be supplied)	
Novice .....	Lowin Berry, III .....	(1)
Rockwood Circuit .....	(To be supplied)	
Santa Anna .....	Ray Elliott .....	(2)
Talpa-Crews .....	Lloyd Sanders .....	(1)
Valera Circuit .....	Wm. Grady Yates .....	(2)
Winters .....	E. L. Craig .....	(3)

**DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS**

District Secretary of Evangelist—Ray Elliott  
District Secretary of Education—Carroll H. Thompson  
District Secretary of Missions—C. D. Wooten  
District Director of Stewardship—E. Paul Jeanes  
District Sec. of Christian Social Relations—B. B. Marney  
District Director of Methodist Information—George M. Greebon

**CISCO DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, Allen A. Peacock (4)  
Box 309—911 West 6th, Cisco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Breckenridge, First .....	Leroy Brown .....	(3)
Breckenridge, St. Paul .....	Dan Hitt .....	(1)
Caddo-Brad .....	W. A. Cockerell .....	(5)
Carbon-Flatwood .....	Royce Gilmore .....	(1)
Cisco, First .....	R. C. Edwards .....	(1)
Cisco, Wesley .....	Jimmy Reedy .....	(1)
Cross Plains .....	Gordon Dennis .....	(3)
Desdemona-Lingleville .....	J. B. Cole .....	(1)
Eastland .....	James Campbell .....	(2)
Gordon .....	F. O. Garner .....	(1)
Gorman .....	John Dowd .....	(1)
Graford .....	E. Fay Bennett .....	(1)
Graham, Crestview .....	Van P. Morrison (R) .....	(2)
Graham, First .....	Wm. M. Greenwaldt .....	(4)
Graham, Salem .....	C. A. Mangham .....	(1)
Graham Circuit .....	Gene Allen .....	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Loving-Jean .....	Dan Jobe .....	(1)
Mineral Wells, Central .....	Carl Gilkerson .....	(1)
Mineral Wells, First .....	Wallace Shelton .....	(2)
Morgan Mill .....	Carl Ream .....	(1)
New Castle-True .....	Edis Sluder .....	(1)
Olden-Eolion .....	Billy Don Turner .....	(1)
Olney .....	James Ellison .....	(2)
Palo Pinto .....	Dean Franklin .....	(2)
Putnam-Scranton .....	Ralph Cooper .....	(2)
Ranger .....	Lively Brown .....	(2)
Rising Star .....	Robert Cook .....	(2)
Santo-Brazos .....	Harold Orr .....	(2)
Strawn .....	J. L. Glaze .....	(2)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—James H. Campbell  
 District Secretary of Education—Wm. M. Greenwaldt  
 District Secretary of Missions—Wallace J. Shelton  
 District Director of Stewardship—Louis Pitcock, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—James H. Ellison  
 District Director of Methodist Information—Robert Cook

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Sprinkle (4)  
 Box 171, Cleburne, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Acton-Cresson .....	Edward Otwell .....	(4)
Alvarado .....	Norman Purvis .....	(3)
Annetta-Temple Hall .....	Milo L. Thornberry .....	(1)
Bethel-Greenwood .....	Jerry Buffington .....	(2)
Bethesda Circuit .....	Robert F. Ferrier .....	(2)
Blum-Rio Vista .....	Ellis Holden Jr. .....	(2)
Brock-Dennis .....	A. J. Wormwood .....	(2)
Burleson .....	W. L. Milner .....	(1)
Cahill Circuit .....	Arthur Anderson .....	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street .....	Ernest Piott .....	(2)
Cleburne, Main Street .....	Hubert C. Smith .....	(3)
Cleburne, St. Mark .....	Morgan Garrett .....	(1)
Cleburne, St. Paul .....	W. C. Taylor, Jr. .....	(2)
Covington .....	Claywood Bennett .....	(1)
Glen Rose .....	John Basham .....	(1)
Godley .....	(To be supplied)	
Granbury .....	Homer Cox .....	(2)
Grandview .....	Harvey Rains .....	(1)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap .....	Jack Hopkins .....	(1)
Joshua .....	John McKee .....	(2)
Lipan-Rock Church .....	Hubert Crain .....	(6)
Osceola Circuit .....	Wesley Van Norden .....	(2)
Poolville Circuit .....	Don Lilljedahl .....	(2)
Silver Creek .....	James E. Byus .....	(3)
Springtown .....	Jack Riley .....	(1)
Tolar .....	George Lunday .....	(2)
Weatherford, Calvary .....	Paul Hood .....	(1)
Weatherford, Cout's Memorial .....	B. L. McCord .....	(4)
Weatherford, First .....	Wayne Reynolds .....	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Morgan Garrett  
 District Secretary of Education—Ernest Piott  
 District Secretary of Missions—Hubert C. Smith  
 District Director of Stewardship—J. Roy Grogan  
 District Sec. of Christian Social Relations—B. L. McCord  
 District Director of Methodist Information—Ed Otwell

## CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. L. McCree (5)  
1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Barry-Emhouse .....	Frank Stone .....	(1)
Ben Hur .....	Calvin H. Dickinson .....	(2)
Big Hill .....	Leon Sims .....	(1)
Black Hills Circuit .....	B. W. Barnett .....	(2)
Blooming Grove .....	Denzil Wright .....	(3)
Chatfield Circuit .....	Marvin D. James .....	(3)
Coolidge .....	Ollie Apple .....	(2)
Corsicana, Central .....	John Harper .....	(2)
Corsicana, 11th Avenue .....	Paul Wiseman .....	(1)
Corsicana, First .....	Floyd E. Johnson .....	(1)
Corsicana, 1st Associate .....	Donald C. Holt .....	(1)
Corsicana, North .....	Gaither Lee Day .....	(2)
Dawson .....	Robert W. Sanders .....	(1)
Eureka .....	Jimmie Mobley, Jr. .....	(3)
Frost .....	Harold Wm. Thompson .....	(1)
Groesbeck .....	Cecil D. Reed .....	(2)
Hubbard .....	H. H. Barnett .....	(5)
Kerens .....	Burt M. Gillis .....	(1)
Mexia .....	Cecil M. Ellis .....	(6)
Mount Calm .....	E. C. Hewitt .....	(2)
Odds .....	J. C. Pace (R) .....	(4)
Prairie Hill-Penelope .....	Oley Wilson .....	(2)
Rice .....	(To be supplied) .....	
Richland-Streetman .....	James A. Brunner .....	(3)
Tehuacana .....	L. W. Shivers (R) .....	(3)
Thornton .....	Don E. Post .....	(2)
Wortham .....	Fred Benkley .....	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Floyd E. Johnson  
District Secretary of Education—Robert W. Sanders  
District Secretary of Missions—Cecil M. Ellis  
District Director of Stewardship—Elbert Prince  
District Director of Methodist Information—Fred Benkley

## FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Hayden Edwards (5)  
5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth 12, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Arlington, Aldersgate .....	Ben H. Feemster .....	(6)
Epworth .....	R. Henry Price .....	(3)
First .....	W. V. Bane .....	(4)
Associate .....	Jack C. Bush .....	(2)
Good Shepherd .....	Michael Patison .....	(1)
St. Stephen .....	John Ed. Francis .....	(2)
Bedford .....	James W. Darnell .....	(4)
Colleyville .....	Delbert Taylor Jr. .....	(1)
Eules .....	Robert Haynes .....	(1)
Everman .....	Gene Chamness .....	(3)
Fort Worth, Asbury .....	W. Cecil Taylor .....	(3)
Ash Crescent .....	Verne Fuqua .....	(2)
Carter Park .....	Robert Richmond .....	(3)
Davis Memorial .....	Ted Spencer .....	(1)
Eastwood .....	Wesley Williams .....	(1)
Englewood .....	J. Lester Davenport .....	(4)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Handley .....	N. H. Kupferle, Jr. ....	(5)
Meadowbrook .....	John W. Ford .....	(1)
Morningside .....	Charles D. Whittle .....	(6)
Oakhurst .....	Jackson C. Oglesby .....	(1)
Polytechnic .....	H. Brown Loyd .....	(5)
Associate .....	Hiram Johnson .....	(2)
Associate .....	Don Barnes .....	(3)
Richland Hills .....	Robert E. Young .....	(7)
Associate .....	Elmer Glazener .....	(2)
Riverside .....	Richard E. Millsap .....	(3)
St. Luke .....	Ervin M. Gathings .....	(7)
Associate .....	David Parker .....	(1)
Wichita Avenue .....	Marvin C. Bledsoe .....	(4)
Grapevine .....	John Allen .....	(1)
Haslet .....	Jimmie Ray Scott .....	(3)
Hurst .....	H. F. Meier, Jr. ....	(10)
Hurst, Asso. ....	Wm. Russell .....	(1)
Keller .....	James Barker .....	(1)
Kennedale .....	Hubert C. Taylor .....	(2)
Mansfield .....	R. A. Brooks, Jr. ....	(2)
Minter Chapel .....	<i>Eugene Robertson</i> .....	(1)
Smithfield .....	Peyton Goodman .....	(3)
White Chapel .....	<i>Ed. P. Sanders</i> .....	(3)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Ben H. Feemster  
 District Secretary of Education—N. H. Kupferle, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Missions—W. V. Bane  
 District Director of Stewardship—Ned Colvert  
 District Sec. of Christian Social Relations—H. F. Meier, Jr.  
 District Director of Methodist Information—Richard E. Millsap

## FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, G. Alfred Brown (1)  
 800 West 5th, 6308 Greenway, Ft. Worth, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aledo .....	Joe Stamey .....	(1)
Azle .....	George Greebon .....	(1)
Benbrook .....	Kenneth Reed .....	(5)
Crowley .....	W. T. Reynolds .....	(1)
Dido .....	<i>Oliver Davis</i> .....	(1)
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights .....	C. A. Sutton .....	(11)
Associate .....	James Wiggins .....	(1)
Bethel .....	Homer Kluck .....	(3)
Boulevard .....	Alton Ferrill .....	(4)
Calvary .....	Ernest Roper .....	(3)
Central .....	C. C. Sessions .....	(3)
Associate .....	Conrad Himmel .....	(1)
Associate .....	Don Renshaw .....	(1)
Diamond Hill .....	Kester Hearn .....	(2)
Edgepark .....	Leighton Farrell .....	(4)
First .....	Gaston Foote .....	(8)
Associate .....	Lamar Smith .....	(5)
Associate .....	Henry M. Johnson .....	(2)
Associate .....	Raybon Porter .....	(2)
Grace .....	Wm. Lee Hankla .....	(1)
Lake Worth .....	Floyd Thrash .....	(3)
Matthews Memorial .....	Thomas Sterck .....	(20)
Associate .....	Richard Hunt .....	(1)
Associate .....	Jim Watson .....	(1)



<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Ridglea .....	Wm. S. Fisher .....	(1)
River Oaks .....	E. R. Gordon .....	(2)
St. John's .....	B. C. Huddleston .....	(2)
St. Mark's .....	G. W. French, Jr. ....	(4)
St. Paul's .....	W. A. Flynn .....	(4)
Trinity .....	Ernest O. Dewald .....	(3)
Wesley .....	Charles Chadwick .....	(2)
Westcliff .....	Jack Payne .....	(1)
Western Hills .....	Carl Mehaffy .....	(1)
Saginaw .....	Roy Crawford .....	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—C. C. Sessions  
 District Secretary of Education—J. C. Oglesby  
 District Secretary of Missions—Leighton Farrell  
 District Director of Stewardship—Max Mobley  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—Lamar E. Smith  
 District Director of Methodist Information—G. W. French, Jr.

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (3)  
 Box 237—115 N. 29th, Gatesville, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bluffdale .....	Glenn E. Martin .....	(1)
Bunyan-Green's Creek .....	E. W. Holt (RS) .....	(1)
Carlton Circuit .....	Fereb Little .....	(2)
Clairette Circuit .....	Howard Johnson .....	(3)
Clifton .....	J. E. Morton .....	(1)
Compton .....	Noah McCain .....	(1)
Cranfill's Gap Circuit .....	Nelson Herod .....	(2)
Crawford .....	J. W. Hodges .....	(1)
Dublin .....	Roy Davis .....	(2)
Evant .....	T. L. Whorton, Jr. ....	(2)
Fairy .....	E. W. Holt (RS) .....	(1)
Gatesville, First .....	A. K. Marney .....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit .....	Wayland Bratton .....	(2)
Hamilton .....	Sidney Roberts .....	(3)
Hico .....	D. L. Barnes .....	(2)
Huckaby-Hannibal .....	James Helms .....	(1)
Iredell .....	Jerden Davis .....	(1)
Ireland Circuit .....	Wesley Jones .....	(3)
Jonesboro-Turnersville .....	W. E. Harrell (R) .....	(2)
McGregor .....	William Shirey .....	(1)
Meridian .....	James Shuler .....	(3)
Moody .....	Walter Black .....	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl .....	Leonard Radde .....	(2)
Mosheim Circuit .....	Montie Wayne Stewart .....	(1)
Oglesby .....	Henry Radde .....	(1)
Pidcoke Circuit .....	Benmie McBryde .....	(2)
Stephenville, First .....	Raymond Burton .....	(1)
Stephenville, Oakdale .....	Charles Thomas .....	(3)
Valley Mills .....	Noah McCain .....	(1)
Walnut Springs .....	Jeff Gordon Evans .....	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Raymond Burton  
 District Secretary of Education—James Shuler  
 District Secretary of Missions—Wm. Shirey  
 District Director of Stewardship—Jesse Gandy  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—Sidney Roberts  
 District Director of Methodist Information—A. K. Marney

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams (4)  
Box 139—1402 E. 16th St., Georgetown, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bartlett .....	B. Thomas Tribble .....	(2)
Belton .....	Nolan M. Fisher .....	(2)
Copperas Cove .....	William Horick .....	(1)
Eddy-Bruceville .....	James R. Taylor .....	(2)
Florence .....	Sam Mohundro .....	(1)
Georgetown, First .....	Richard R. Smith, III .....	(2)
Georgetown, St. Johns .....	Robert H. Briles .....	(1)
Georgetown, Northside & Weir .....	Kent Marrs .....	(1)
Granger .....	A. J. Miller (R) .....	(1)
Holland .....	J. R. Davis .....	(2)
Hutto .....	W. H. Kincaid .....	(2)
Jarrell .....	Charles McClure .....	(1)
Killeen, First .....	Guy E. Perdue .....	(3)
Killeen, St. Andrews .....	R. V. Lindsey .....	(2)
Little River .....	Donald L. Goodwin .....	(2)
Moody-Leon .....	Dru Kattner .....	(1)
Nolanville .....	Guy H. Wilson (R) .....	(1)
Rogers .....	Joe Ed Lamb .....	(1)
Round Rock .....	Robert Pinckney .....	(1)
Salado .....	D. E. Sandefur .....	(2)
Taylor, First .....	John R. Meritt .....	(2)
Taylor, Tenth Street .....	Homer Pumphrey .....	(4)
Temple, First .....	A. S. Gafford .....	(1)
Temple, Seventh Street .....	J. I. Patterson .....	(4)
Temple, St. Paul .....	Don Osada .....	(2)
Temple Circuit .....	R. T. Wallace (R) .....	(2)
Thrall Circuit .....	Ike Ledger .....	(1)
Troy .....	Claude Cagle .....	(3)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—A. S. Gafford  
District Secretary of Education—Donald L. Goodwin  
District Secretary of Missions—B. Thomas Tribble  
District Director of Stewardship—S. R. Greenwood  
District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—Richard R. Smith, III  
District Director of Methodist Information—Wm. Horick

## WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (1)  
Box 7116—4221 Erath, Waco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aquila Circuit .....	Wendel Stine .....	(1)
Bosqueville .....	Frank Bartos, Jr. .....	(3)
China Springs .....	Richard Ivey .....	(2)
Elm Mott .....	Dan Johnson .....	(2)
Hewitt .....	John Williams .....	(1)
Leroy .....	W. H. Cole (R) .....	(3)
Lorena .....	Boyce Vardiman .....	(1)
Mart .....	Wilson Canafax .....	(4)
Miers Settlement .....	Marvin Mott .....	(3)
Mooreville .....	A. M. Astroth .....	(1)
Perry .....	Louis Cox .....	(1)
Riesel .....	J. W. Gill .....	(1)
Speegleville .....	A. L. Conner (R) .....	(1)
Waco, Asbury .....	Clayton Lewis .....	(1)
Austin Avenue .....	Erwin F. Bohmfalk .....	(1)
Austin Avenue Associate .....	Arnold Feller .....	(4)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Brookview .....	Len Layne .....	(12)
Christ Church .....	James Earles .....	(2)
Cogdell Memorial .....	James Cooper .....	(5)
First .....	Charles H. Cole .....	(2)
Herring Avenue .....	Morris Bailey .....	(1)
Hillcrest .....	C. J. McAfee .....	(1)
Lakeview .....	William Oliver .....	(2)
St. John's .....	Floyd Boulware .....	(1)
St. Luke's .....	Cleon Flanagan .....	(3)
Service Memorial .....	A. B. McCown .....	(3)
Sparks Memorial .....	Frank Turner, Jr., .....	(2)
Trinity .....	Gilbert Ferrell .....	(6)
Wesley .....	Paul Hopkins .....	(1)
West .....	Lloyd Sansom .....	(1)
Woodway .....	James Bales .....	(1)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Charles H. Cole  
 District Secretary of Education—Floyd Boulware  
 District Secretary of Missions—Erwin F. Bohmfalk  
 District Director of Stewardship—M. Richard Wooten  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—Gilbert Ferrell  
 District Director of Methodist Information—J. Morris Bailey

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Maggart B. Howell (4)  
 Box 406—700 Gibson, Waxahachie, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Abbott-Vaughn .....	Ray Holt .....	(2)
Bradwell-Boyce .....	Charles Shadle .....	(1)
Bethel .....	John Brown .....	(1)
Bristol .....	(To be supplied)	
Britton .....	Robert Ed Messer .....	(1)
Bynum-Brandon .....	Joe D. Worley .....	(2)
Ennis .....	Wallace Dunson .....	(1)
Ferris .....	Glenn C. Bowman .....	(2)
Forreston Circuit .....	Thomas J. Haynie .....	(1)
Hillsboro, First .....	Bruce Weaver .....	(4)
Associate .....	Charles Schneider .....	(1)
Hillsboro, Line Street .....	Thad E. Son .....	(1)
Hillsboro, Mathews Memorial .....	Harmon Keelin .....	(2)
Italy .....	Kenneth Bass .....	(1)
Itasca .....	Milton Slayden .....	(3)
Malone .....	Harmon Keelin .....	(2)
Maypearl .....	J. W. Sellers .....	(1)
Mertens-Irene .....	Robert Bush .....	(1)
Midlothian .....	Robert Walker .....	(2)
Milford .....	Don McGown .....	(2)
Oak Grove Circuit .....	Robert Deaton .....	(1)
Ovilla .....	V. O. Blankenship .....	(3)
Palmer .....	Bobby Weathers .....	(3)
Red Oak .....	Pat Brown .....	(2)
Venus .....	Clyde Bullion .....	(2)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights .....	S. A. Baker .....	(2)
Waxahachie, First .....	C. H. Sisserson .....	(1)
Waxahachie, Sardis .....	Joel A. Birdwell .....	(2)
Whitney .....	C. C. Shultz .....	(2)

## DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—C. H. Sisserson  
 District Secretary of Education—Bruce Weaver  
 District Secretary of Missions—Wallace N. Dunson  
 District Director of Stewardship—Clyde Miller  
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—Robert W. Walker  
 District Director of Methodist Information—Glenn C. Bowman

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

James Ansley, Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital, (Fort Worth, First Q. C.).....	(3)
Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers, (Lipan-Rock Church, Q. C.) .....	(7)
Kenneth Gosselin (OT), Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Fort Worth, Texas, (Matthews Memorial Q. C.) .....	(2)
Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary-Board of Education, (Cleburne Main Street Q. C.) .....	(5)
Don Hazlewood, Conference Evangelist, (Handley Q. C.) .....	(4)
M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., (Georgetown, First Q. C.) .....	(3)
E. Frank Leach, Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College (Stephenville First Q. C.) .....	(3)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, (Ft. Worth Polytechnic Q. C.) .....	(15)
L. E. Philbrook, Director Wesley Foundation Arlington (Arlington, Epworth Q. C.) .....	(3)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, Lycoming College, Williamsport Pennsylvania (Williamsport, Pine St. Q. C.) .....	(4)
Robert L. Robertson, Conference Director of Youth Work, (Cleburne, St. Marks Q. C.) .....	(3)
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University (Waco First Church Q. C.) .....	(1)
Myron F. Wicke, Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown (Georgetown First Q. C.).....	(2)

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Richard C. Bush, Assoc. Prof. Perkins School of Theology, (Dallas, Ridgewood Park Q. C.) .....	(3)
Jack Kyle Daniels, Chaplain, State Orphans Home, Corsicana (Corsicana First Church Q. C.) .....	(2)
Paul K. Deats, Jr., Asst. Prof. Boston University School of Theology (Auburndale, Mass. Centenary Q. C.) .....	(6)
Robert W. Goodloe, Missionary To Philippines, (Waxahachie, First Church Q. C.).....	(4)
J. B. Holt, Asso. Prof. Perkins .....	(2)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., Director, Audio-Visual Services, General Board of Education (Georgetown, First Q. C.) .....	(6)
Allen Joe Moore, General Board of Education (Waco Austin Ave. Q. C.) .....	(2)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Director, Nat'l Conference of Christians and Jews, Des Moines, Iowa, (Ft. Worth First Q. C.) .....	(6)
B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education, (Brentwood, Tenn. Q. C.) .....	(3)
James E. Tims, Missionary to Brazil, (Brownwood First Q. C.) .....	(3)
H. W. Williams, Executive Secretary, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education (Nashville, Tenn. Belmont, Q. C.) .....	(31)

**CHAPLAINS**

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Wallace J. Bennett, U.S.A. (Dido Q. C.) .....	(2)
Tommy C. Brooks, U.S.A., (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.) .....	(3)
J. L. Gibbons, Chaplain, Boys Reformatory, Illinois .....	(1)
Leonard D. Kelley, U.S.A.F. (Crowley Q. C.) .....	(5)
Curtis E. Ledbetter, U.S.A.F. (Waco, St. Johns Q. C.) .....	(6)
John P. McClatchy, U.S.A.F. (Tolar Q. C.) .....	(6)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., U.S.A.F. (Arlington, First Q. C.) .....	(2)
Melvin R. Miller, U.S.A.F. (Waco, Lakeview Q. C.) .....	(14)
Leon F. Milner, U.S.A.F. (Eddy Q. C.) .....	(19)
Paul Robins, U.S.A.F. (Joshua Q. C.) .....	(5)
L. Randall Rogers, U.S.N. (Valley Mills Q. C.) .....	(8)
O. B. Salyer, U.S.N. (New Castle Q. C.) .....	(19)
Knox O. Scott, U.S.N. (Fort Worth, First Q. C.) .....	(6)
Karl Swain, Chaplain U.S.A.F. (Grandview Q.C.) .....	(7)
Don Welsh, U.S.A., (Waco, Hillcrest Q. C.) .....	(1)
R. D. Youmans, Asst. Chaplain, State Hospital, San Antonio .....	(2)
Lawrence Zellers, U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood Q. C.) .....	(4)

**APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL**

Ronald Ballard, Candler School of Theology .....	(2)
Eugene P. Browder, Perkins School of Theology .....	(2)
Clifford Corley, Brite School of Theology .....	(1)
Brooks Collum, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
James Lane, Perkins School of Theology .....	(2)
Richard P. Lord, Perkins School of Theology .....	(2)
George Matthews, Vanderbilt University .....	(3)
Jack R. Moore, Boston University .....	(2)
John Ogden, Candler Seminary .....	(1)
Louis Benton Reed, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
James S. Sessions, Drew Seminary .....	(1)
Harry F. Snapp, (School not given) .....	(1)
Wm. H. Thrash, Perkins School of Theology .....	(1)
Frank Williams, Jr., Brite School of Theology .....	(1)

**DEACONESSES**

Ruth Fuessler, Wesley Community House, Fort Worth .....	(11)
Lucy Gist, Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth .....	(5)

**Transfers In**

Raybon W. Porter, Elder, North Texas, 8-1-58.
J. B. Holt, Elder, Philippines, 9-1-58.
Myron F. Wicke, Elder, Tennessee, 3-1-59.
Robert Jack Riley, Deacon OT, Northwest Texas, 1-15-59.
Henry M. Johnson, Elder, Virginia, 6-1-59.
Don McGown, Deacon OT, Texas, 6-12-59.
Floyd Boulware, Elder, North Texas, 6-12-59.

**Transfers Out**

Lawrence Bryan, Elder, Northwest Ohio, 6-28-58.
Donald H. Gustafson, Deacon OT, New Hampshire, 5-1-59.
William O. Ramsey, Elder, Minnesota, 6-10-59.
Gene D. Brannon, Elder, Minnesota, 6-10-59.
Kenneth C. Blackford, Elder, Texas, 6-1-59.
John B. Duncan, Elder, Kansas, 6-5-59.
James C. Hares, Elder, North Texas, 6-12-59.
Leslie W. Seymour, Elder, North Texas, 6-12-59.



## VI—REPORTS

### COMPOSITE REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Martin, members of the conference, and Christian friends,

It is my privilege as the representative of the Cabinet to present to this Conference the composite report of the District Superintendents for the year 1958-1959.

While much of its content will appear to be statistics, at the same time, it reflects the spiritual level which the Conference has attained thus far. In some cases, the statistic is a man, woman, child; at other times, it represents in a material way the translation of effort, energy, and consecration into cold, hard facts. There is no way to evaluate love, sacrifice, and devotion, for they represent eternal values. It is the nature of the spiritual to use the material for its own high purposes.

The record that has been made represents the combined efforts of nine other District Superintendents, 112,000 laymen, and more than 300 ministers.

Again, as in former years, we are aware that the leadership given to the Dallas-Fort Worth Area by Bishop William C. Martin is superior in every way. He has always been available in time of need. His counsel and advice have enabled the Cabinet to work in peace and harmony, thus developing a very satisfying esprit-de-corps.

Inasmuch as the Living Presence of our Christ has been the motivating power behind the program of this Conference, the following should prove to be of interest because of the high spiritual quality it represents.

Foremost in our thinking are the results that have been achieved through the pulpit and personal ministry of both ministers and laymen. In keeping with the beliefs and practices of The Methodist Church, encouragement has been given to infant baptism, for during this year 1,447 babies were baptized, an increase of 60 over the previous year. By profession of faith and vows 4,634 have been received, an increase of 39 over the previous year. By certificate, however, we have received only 5,261, a decrease of 612. Dismissals by certificate, death, and Quarterly Conference action total 8,964 as against 8,637 the previous year. This leaves us a net gain of 898 as compared with the net gain of 344 during the year before. We now have a total church membership in the Conference of 112,361. Participating in Fishermen's Clubs and visitation evangelism were 6,458 persons.

Church school enrollment has reached an all-time high, 81,051, an increase of 448 over the previous year; however, according to the reports that have come in, we have 14 fewer organized church schools than we had a year ago. This may just be an error in reporting. The average attendance in the church schools is 41,982, an increase of 1,475 per Sunday. M. Y. F. and M. I. F. groups have a total membership of 8,090, a decrease of 873 for the year. This reflects a very serious condition, as there are 56 fewer youth groups in the Conference than there were a year ago.

24 young men were added to the roster of Local Preachers in the Conference. During the year previous, there were 29 for a similar period.

The work of our Conference Board of Lay Activities continues to show genuine concern for all phases of their program. During the year 347 churches in the Conference observed Laymen's Day. There are 148 Methodist Men's Clubs with a membership of 6,069. There has been a net loss of 9 clubs with a membership loss of 267. One District reports a Methodist Men's Club in every pastoral charge. The program of stewardship as promoted by the laymen shows an increase of 298 tithers, a total of 4,953 in the Conference. Churches having the Every Member Canvass this year totalled 249, an increase of 39. Other stewardship developments will appear in the financial statistics in a subsequent paragraph.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to show an increasing concern and interest for the work among the women of the Conference. There are now 249 organized societies with a membership of 12,433, an increase of 6 societies and 154 members. There are 104 Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership of 2,258, showing 5 additional guilds, but a net loss of 18 in membership.

26 new church buildings have been erected, costing \$1,436,072. This is an increase of 6 over the previous year. 14 parsonages have been erected at a cost of \$257,512. 151 church buildings have been repaired, costing \$194,929. 111 parsonages have been reconditioned, costing \$40,921. The Conference increased its payments on debt retirement this year in the sum of \$120,101 over the previous year, making a total of \$901,011.

World Service and Conference Benevolences have been paid in full, totaling \$231,476, an increase of \$9,205 over the previous year and \$15,720 over the askings. Perhaps the greatest gain is reflected in the Church's interest in the program of Advance Specials. In this category, the churches have contributed \$151,029, an increase of \$58,469.

For the Fellowship of Suffering and Service—\$9,329.

For M. C. O. R.—\$3,225.

For Alaska University—\$7,020.

For Latin American Work—\$8,739.

For Indian Work—\$1,315.

For District Missions—\$29,441.

For Other National Missions—\$26,829.

For Other World Specials—\$54,526.

The Week of Dedication offerings totaled \$7,639, a decrease of \$937.

The Conference has shown an increased interest in the needs of people here at home. For Texas Mission Home and Training School, we contributed \$11,127, an increase of \$1,263. For the Methodist Home, Waco, \$97,986, an increase of \$16,986. For Retired Ministers' Homes, a total of \$12,119, a slight decrease from the previous year. For the Radio-T.V. Fund, \$4,315, an increase of \$461. For Methodist Student Day, \$3,408, an increase of \$530. For Church School Rally Day \$4,195, an increase of \$285. For Race Relations Sunday, \$4,206, an increase of \$508. For Golden Cross, \$20,749, an increase of \$9,237. For Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., \$5,337, an increase of \$594.

The General Conference program of Higher Education and Wesley Foundation support shows perhaps the most significant increase. For Higher Education, a total of \$94,208 has been paid this year against \$82,210 the year previous, a total increase of \$11,998. For Wesley Foundation support, there is a total of \$30,310, as against \$27,155 last year, an increase of \$3,155.

The total amount of all finances reported is \$6,070,409, an increase of \$201,691.

There has been a decrease in the number of Vacation Church Schools held last summer. Only 214 were reported as against 242 the year previous, a decrease of 28. The total enrollment was 16,300 as compared to 17,212, a decrease of 912 from the year before. During the year 129 leadership training schools and classes were reported, with a total enrollment of 6,721, though the enrollment in the organized leadership schools shows a decrease of 928. In the Conference program for camps and assemblies, there seems to be a growing interest as reflected in enrollment and attendance. Last summer 4,770 persons attended camps, assemblies, retreats, and workshops as against 3,132 the previous year, an increase of 1,638.



The pastors have reported 12,875 subscriptions to the Texas Christian Advocate. Many of these are on the all-church plan where the All-Church Press is used as a medium for distribution. The total, however, shows a net decrease of 1,695 in the Conference. There are 4,481 subscribers to Together, and this shows a decrease of 1,502 from the previous year. There are 322 subscribers to the New Christian Advocate, but no comparative data are available. Commitments to total abstinence show that 11,371 persons pledged themselves in this matter.

The total number of young people in the churches of our Conference who have committed themselves to Christian Vocations is 188.

Two new churches were organized during this year, one each in the Georgetown and Waco Districts. There has been one merger of churches in the Waco District. Two churches were discontinued in the Georgetown District, and two in the Cisco District.

Our parsonage families continue to be blessed by the coming of children. 36 babies have been born to our preachers' families. They are as follows:

- To Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Cooper, a daughter, Brenda Kay Cooper.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Dan Hitt, a daughter, Janyce Kay Hitt.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Louis Cox, a son, David Elbert Cox.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Frank Knox, a son, Kenneth Vincent Knox.
- To Rev. and Mrs. William Yates, a daughter, Naomi Lynn Yates.
- To Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Jr., a son, Jon Mac Taylor.
- To John and Bobby McKee, a son, John Knox McKee.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Carl W. Gilkerson, a son, Paul Christopher Gilkerson.
- To Rev. and Mrs. James Brunner, a daughter, Donna Rose Brunner.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Bayce A. Vardiman, daughter, Harriett Lynn Vardiman.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Gaither Day, a son, Benjamin Lee Day.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Ted Spencer, a daughter, Jean Elise Spencer.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Carl Taylor, a son, Cecil Llyad Taylor.
- To Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Wharton, Jr., a daughter, Vicki Jeanne Whorton.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Jack Payne, a son, Barry Jack Payne.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Richard R. Smith III, a son, Langrave Willard Smith.
- To Rev. and Mrs. B. J. Stiles, a daughter, Katherine Elise Stiles.
- To Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Kincaid, a son, Don Mark Kincaid.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Benjamin Barton Marney, a son, Barton Benjamin Marney.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Donald L. Goadwin, a daughter, Lauren Claire Goodwin.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Jack C. Bush, a daughter, Janis Kathleen Bush.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Robert Sanders, a son, Gregory Kimball Sanders.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Donald Barnes, a son, Kenton Roland Barnes.
- To Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Renshaw, Jr., a son, Scott Andrew Renshaw.
- To Rev. and Mrs. Ira Thompson, Jr., a son, Marcus Montgomery Thompson.
- To Rev. and Mrs. James Bales, a daughter, Clara Deanne Bales.

To Rev. and Mrs. William H. Raines, a son, William Paul Raines, Jr.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Gene Brannon, a son, Fred Calvin Brannon.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Don Welsh, a daughter, Donna Joy Welsh.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Billie Oliver, a daughter, Jo-Del Oliver.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Ferrell, a son, Joel Ferrell.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Merle Lehman, a daughter, Debra Michael Lehman.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Conrad Himmel, a son, Daniel Wray Himmel.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Oliver Davis, a son, Curtis Lane Davis.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Don McGown, a son, Michael Andrew McGown.  
 To Rev. and Mrs. Leighton Farrell, a daughter, Becky Ann Farrell.

Marriages, too, have had their attention. In our parsonage families, changes in marital status are as follows:

Miss Marcia Ann Gillis, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Burt Gillis, to Mr. Gray Wayne Nichols.

Miss Sharon Wiseman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Paul Wiseman, to Mr. Joe Brownlee.

Paul Wayne Barnett, son of Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Barnett, to Miss Sharon Jean Anderson.

Rev. John Lightfoot, son of Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot, to Miss Maurice DeWald, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Ernest DeWald.

Mr. Gerald G. Thompson, son of Rev. and Mrs. Carroll H. Thompson, to Miss Janice Glass.

Rev. David E. Sandefur to Miss Helen Matous.

Mr. Wilford V. Bane, Jr., son of Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Bane, to Miss Rosemary Peterson.

Miss Mary Lou Sisserson, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Sisserson, to Mr. Robert H. Sumner.

Mr. Neal Gregg Layd, son of Dr. and Mrs. H. Brown Loyd, to Miss Joyce Ann Chapman.

Miss Jo Ellen Smith, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Ross G. Smith, to Mr. Jackson Bogert.

Mr. Doyle G. Flynn, son of Rev. and Mrs. Warren A. Flynn, to Miss Merlynn Hitch.

Miss Linda Parter, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Raybon Porter, to Mr. Michael Brannon.

During the year, death has removed six from our Conference membership. They are as follows:

Rev. S. L. Culwell

Rev. S. W. Williams

Rev. J. L. Ray

Rev. David Irvin

Rev. T. G. Story

Rev. B. W. Kramer

During the same period, eight preachers' wives or widows made the transition from this life to the next phase. They are as follows:

Mrs. C. M. Bishop  
Mrs. O. W. Milburn  
Mrs. Neal W. Turner  
Mrs. J. W. Head  
Mrs. C. G. Shutt  
Mrs. J. W. Barrett  
Mrs. S. C. Baird  
Mrs. C. Y. Butler

In addition, lost by death was Miss Susie Teel, a retired deaconess.

The Memorial Service for our sisters and brothers has already been held. Hearts have been comforted by the helpful message brought by the Reverend W. M. Greenwaldt.

Thus is written in a very inadequate manner the record of the Central Texas Annual Conference for the year 1958-1959. There is no way to reflect by statistics the energy that has been expended by devoted members of this Conference: the physical suffering which many have endured; the anxiety others have experienced in their concern for the salvation of souls; the patience that has had to be shown by ministers and laymen alike as they sought to find satisfactory solutions to the problems within the local church. But through it all, we have had the sustaining grace of a Heavenly Father's love. Without this, it would have been impossible to meet many situations. While many new records have been set, it is heartbreaking that we should have failed in some areas of our program. Many mistakes have been made. We cannot spend our time in retrospection but must face our eyes toward the future with the prospect of greater victories and accomplishments in the days that lie ahead. This calls for a deeper consecration and a more thorough dedication to the task of making the Living Presence of Christ real to the people of our Conference.

Thanks be to God Who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. To Him, therefore, be glory for all of our accomplishments. We bow in contrition for our failures. In deep humility, we confess we have not done our best; but in our better moments, we see the goals ahead which we have not yet attained. We shall continue to strive toward perfection.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, for the Cabinet

## ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

### Report No. 1

Though the work of every board, commission, or committee relates to the work of the Administrative Council, the primary work of the Council itself is accomplished through its three Commissions: Higher Education, Local Church Emphasis, and Promotion and Cultivation. The very nature of their function serves to remind us that the Council is not a legislative body. Its function is to make thorough and adequate plans, to give promotional assistance, and lend aid in administrative guidance, to the end that every cause and claim shall receive proper support. The proposed plans and programs from all areas of our church life are received and given careful study. Suggestions and alterations may be given but always it is the Annual Conference which authorizes the execution of proposed plans and programs by its action.

As we come to the final year in the quadrennial program there is cause for genuine pride. This has been a quadrennium when we have given special attention to our institutions of Higher Learning. The fact that our conference leads the state in its progress toward reaching the goal of \$1.00 per member for the

support of our Colleges and Universities is proof of the effectiveness of our Commission of Higher Education. In like manner we are nearing the goal of 30c per member to undergird the work of the Wesley Foundations and Methodist Student Movement on the various campuses of the state. The Local Church emphasis has been given impetus through a series of Inter-Board Institutes held throughout the Conference and now our Commission gives its attention to the final phase of the program for the quadrennium as it gives leadership in our Recruitment program. The achievements reached in every phase of our work, especially in the realm of World Service and Conference Benevolences, in World, National, and Conference Advance, and in the total benevolent program of the conference, bear the indelible mark of able leadership afforded through our Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

The untiring efforts of all boards, commissions, and committees; the able leadership of our Bishop and his cabinet, and of every pastor and layman have combined to make our record of attainment possible. We express genuine gratitude for your fine cooperation and a task well done.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman  
W. V. BANE, Secretary

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

##### Report No. 2

##### Committee on Memorials to the General Conference

We recommend that a Committee on Memorials to the General Conference be authorized as a clearing agency for our Conference, composed of the following:

The Secretary of the Annual Conference  
The Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service  
The Chairman of the Conference Board of Lay Activities  
Reverend Bruce Weaver  
Reverend Carroll Thompson

H. BROWN LOYD,  
Chairman, Administrative Council  
W. V. BANE, Secretary

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

##### Report No. 3

##### Resolution

Whereas, the Central Texas Conference has for a decade experienced a period of growth and development in every area of the work of the church, due in a very large measure to the leadership of our beloved Bishop, William C. Martin, a leadership which we believe to be unsurpassed in the history of our conference;

And Whereas, such quality of leadership engenders a sense of complete confidence and trust on the part of both our laity and the ministry, so essential to the proper functioning of the Conference;

And Whereas, his leadership has been recognized by the whole family of Protestant churches, as well as The Methodist Church, and accordingly have entrusted high offices and bestowed great honor upon him, culminating in his being chosen to deliver the Episcopal Address to the 1960 session of the General Conference;

And Whereas, his high devotion to the tasks assigned him in the work of our Master through the channels of his great office, his untiring and ceaseless efforts to advance the cause of Christ, bestows great honor upon his church and the conferences over which he presides,

And Whereas, his charming and gracious wife, Sallie Martin, shares with him the love and high esteem of our great conference, endearing herself through her warm friendliness and pleasing manner,

Therefore Be It Resolved, that the Central Texas Conference hereby requests the Committee on Episcopacy and the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in San Antonio, Texas in June of 1960, to assign Bishop William C. Martin to the area that will include Episcopal supervision of the Central Texas Conference.

Be it Further Resolved, that the Secretary of the Central Texas Conference be instructed to send copies of this resolution to the properly designated authorities of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference; that a copy be kept in the archives of the Central Texas Conference; and that a copy be sent to Bishop William C. Martin.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman  
Administrative Council  
W. V. BANE, Secretary

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

##### Report No. 4

##### A Resolution

Whereas, there has been appointed by the last session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference a committee to study the arrangement of annual conferences into episcopal areas for the next quadrennium, and

Whereas, several annual conferences have by formal action expressed their desires in such arrangements,

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that the Central Texas Annual Conference does hereby formally express its desire to the Bishops of the Jurisdiction that this conference be continued for the next quadrennium in the Dallas - Fort Worth Area.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman  
W. V. BANE, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The very heart of Methodism is our World Service and Benevolence Causes. We therefore note with concern that for the first ten months of this year World Service payments were down 0.87% across the Church. During these months our Conference had paid \$47,596.66 as compared to \$52,046.05 for the same period last year. We confidently expect our people to meet these vital Askings in full by May 31st. Methodists serve Christ through these Causes which merit, and we believe will continue to receive, our whole-hearted and enthusiastic support:

- World Service and Conference Benevolences
- General Advance Specials
- Glen Lake and Student Center Specials (Conference Advance)
- Week of Dedication (has provided 1100 Crusade Scholars from forty-four nations).
- Fellowship of Suffering and Service on World Communion Sunday
- Radio, Film and T-V Ministry
- Wesley Foundation (thirty cents per member)
- Higher Education (\$1.00 per member)
- Alaska College (ten cents per member in five years.)
- Conference Builders Club

The **Methodist Story**, excellent for Promotion and Cultivation in the local church, is available free to the Pastor, Lay Leader, Church School Superintendent, Chairmen of the five Commissions and Christian Education Director. Its full use is urged. We also encourage distribution of the **World Service Fourth Sunday** Leaflets each month. Wise use of the excellent free promotional literature provided by the General Commission of Promotion and Cultivation, of which our own Bishop Martin is Chairman, will prove very helpful in "Telling the Benevolence Story" to our people, who will meet the challenge of sharing with others when they know the need. These materials will be on display at this session of Annual Conference.

We suggest the following as very practical and helpful methods of promotion and cultivation in missions: Mission Study Courses; Schools of Missions; Methodist Youth Fellowship Studies; use of undated Units of Study; a vast reservoir of Audio-Visual resources; publicity through local church and parish papers; the wide distribution of **TOGETHER, WORLD OUTLOOK** and other church publications; use of the pulpit in teaching and preaching Missions; wide use of Missionaries home on furlough.

With high anticipation we face the "Year of Enlistment" knowing that support of the World Service and Benevolence Causes of our Church will reach a new high mark through this wonderful program of the enlistment of every Methodist in some form of service; the enlistment of all the unenlisted persons to be found near and around our churches; and the enlistment of Self in full and complete dedication to God's Will.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission is deeply grateful to Bishop William C. Martin and his Cabinet for their active and aggressive leadership in the support of our Church colleges and Wesley Foundations.

The Texas Methodist College Association has informed this Commission that the Central Texas Conference continues to lead the other conferences in the state in the financial support of Christian Higher Education. Dr. Ray Farrow reports that as of the last of April, 1959, a total of \$60,922 has come from churches in the Central Texas Conference, compared with \$55,472 for the same period last year.

This year our Conference will reach 80c per member for its Methodist colleges, compared with 75c per member last year. Because of the 100% cooperation and leadership of our ten district superintendents, and the increasingly fine cooperation of our pastors, we hope that the \$1.00 per member minimum will be reached throughout the Conference within the current quadrennium.

The Commission strongly recommends that the cause of Christian Higher Education be promoted at every opportunity, in order that our people will become even better informed and inspired to undergird our church colleges with their financial resources.

The Commission, in cooperation with the Texas Methodist College Association, our Wesley Foundations and General Conference recommendations, is eager to assist all Districts and local churches in this Conference to promote better understanding and support of the program of Christian Higher Education.

The Commission expresses its appreciation to the Conference Board of Lay Activities for its active concern for Higher Education and expresses the hope that this emphasis will continue to be a serious concern of the Board of Lay Activities.

LAW SONE, Chairman

### LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

The emphasis for the Annual Conference year 1959-60 is the program of ENLISTMENT. A manual for distribution at our Conference session is being prepared for use by local churches. The afternoon session will be devoted largely to workshops for training our leadership. With the challenge of "our business is people," we will need to FIND THEM — WIN THEM — LEAD THEM — KEEP THEM. It is our sincere conviction that any and every church will be strengthened with matchless spiritual renewal and blessings if the people will consecrate themselves to the task of enlistment — enlisting the total membership in the total program of the total church mission.

Our day calls for total dedication to the Christian faith and way of life. Anything less than our best is inadequate for the facing of this hour of challenge and opportunity. We urge our ministers and laymen to take advantage of the opportunities to be offered at the conference sessions in June to deepen their own spiritual lives and prepare for a worthy witness in the conference year ahead.

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Chairman

### ABANDONED CHURCH

Whereas, the Jonah Methodist Church, Williamsan County, Texas, in the Georgetown District, has requested that it be discontinued, and

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Georgetown District, have consented thereto,

Therefore be it resolved, that this annual conference declare the Jonah Methodist Church abandoned and that the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference is hereby authorized and directed to transfer and convey the said property to the Georgetown District Board of Missions, Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, a corporation chartered by the State of Texas.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS,  
District Superintendent

### BROTHERHOOD

#### Report of Secretary-Treasurer

Again this year, we would like to stress at the beginning of this report that the Bratherhood is not an insurance program. It is not a method whereby you get something in return for dollars spent. It is a simple organized way of expressing our love and concern to the bereaved ministerial family in their hour of deepest need. We urge all ministerial members of this conference and their wives to become a part of this Brotherhood.

In order to improve our Bratherhood, the officers and directors of the Bratherhood propose the following change to the part of Article VI, "Benefits" which now reads: "At the death of any member the benefits paid shall be the total amount received by the treasurer within thirty days after issuing the call, less the amount agreed upon by the executive committee to pay the expense of mailing and processing the call." The proposed change is to read as follows: "At the death of any member benefits shall be paid, in an amount agreed upon annually by the officers and directors of the conference Bratherhood, provided that at the close of the conference year the total amount received from all calls in excess of the amount agreed upon shall be divided equally among all beneficiaries."

The purpose of this change is to insure that the beneficiary of each deceased member receive the same amount. During this past year some beneficiaries received almost one hundred dollars more than other beneficiaries. This change in the

constitution will remedy this problem. This change will also enable the secretary of the Brotherhood to send a definite portion of the amount to be received to the beneficiary of the deceased upon notification of the death of the deceased. This money will be taken from the Reserve Fund of the Brotherhood which has been building up over the years. Thus, the family of the deceased will not need to wait two months before receiving any benefit from the Brotherhood.

There were fourteen deaths in our ministerial families this year. Eleven of the calls have already been settled with the beneficiaries. The average amount paid to each beneficiary was \$500.30.

We have 883 possible participants in the Brotherhood. Of the 883 possible participants, 681 of them participated in one or more of the Brotherhood calls. Three hundred and thirty participated in all of the calls. Two hundred and four did not participate in any of the calls. Taking into consideration that this was the first year under the new plan of the Brotherhood, the response has been very good.

R. A. BROOKS, JR., Secretary-Treasurer

### METHODIST BROTHERHOOD

#### Report No. 2

Nominations by the cabinet for the Brotherhood for the conference year:

President, Hubert C. Smith  
Vice President, J. D. F. Williams  
Secretary-Treasurer, R. A. Brooks, Jr.

#### DIRECTORS:

- (1) J. I. Patterson
- (2) Bruce Weaver
- (3) Alvin S. Gafford
- (4) R. H. Boyd

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Secretary

### METHODIST BROTHERHOOD

#### Report No. 3

The Methodist Minister's Brotherhood respectfully requests an appropriation from the Commission on World Service and Finance of \$1,000.00 to be placed in the reserve fund of the Brotherhood in order to guarantee a payment of at least \$450.00 to each beneficiary during this year.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President  
R. A. BROOKS, Secretary

### CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We subscribe wholeheartedly to the philosophy that every vocation should be Christian. Your Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, however, feels that Church Vocations, that is, positions sponsored by the church or church-related institutions, is our special field of endeavor.

We rejoice in the ever-increasing material support of the church. We view with thankfulness the valiant efforts to provide church buildings for the increasing population as well as the shifting population in our homeland. Fertile fields beckon to us around the globe.

But . . . to what avail will our churches, mission schools, facilities for Christian education, hospitals, homes and other facilities within the frame work of our present church organization accomplish if we do not have ministers, missionaries, directors of Christian Education, deaconesses, college teachers, and administrators, ministers of music, doctors, nurses, technicians, social workers, and literally hundreds of other opportunities in the direct employ of the Church?



We have attempted, in as many ways as possible, to acquaint youth and young adults of the church's need for workers, the training required, and the opportunities in their field of interest. The Commission sponsored a Conference on Church Vocations at Texas Wesleyan College, April 10-11. It was, we feel, well planned, well attended and, we hope, met a definite need in the lives of those attending.

Our records of commitment, for the first time, furnish accurate, workable information. Much of the recruitment, so urgently needed, must, of necessity, be carried on at the local church level. It is a challenge to us to have homes and churches in which the voice of God may be heard, and in which youth may find encouragement and undergirding strength.

Finally, we believe that God has a plan for every life. Coexistent with faith is the belief that there are youth in our homes and churches that God is calling and that they will never find fulfillment of life at its highest unless they hear and answer that call.

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman  
H. F. MEIER, JR., Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

#### Report No. 1

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

(1) That per diem allowance of \$5.00 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges where salary is \$2,600.00 or less (with Fort Worth East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$5.50 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(3) That all the above persons required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale.

(4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.

(5) That per diem payment be for days present at the seat of the Conference.

B. L. McCORD, Chairman  
NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

#### Report No. 2

##### Financial Report

Received for the year .....		\$3,600.00
Disbursements		
3 Checks for Committee travel .....	\$ 21.00	
1 check—archid for Mrs. W. C. Martin .....	7.50	
8 checks—statistical expense .....	471.80	
43 checks—Retired Ministers .....	583.00	
61 clerical checks .....	1,154.00	
28 checks for Lay Delegates .....	397.50	
1 check—1st Methodist Conference Expense .....	774.31	
Total .....	\$3,409.11	\$3,409.11
Estimated unpaid bills .....		\$190.89

B. L. McCORD, Chairman  
NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS****Report No. 1**

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or accepted supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

Brownwood—J. W. WHITEFIELD

Cisco—ALLEN A. PEACOCK

Cleburne—J. W. SPRINKLE

Corsicana—D. L. McCREE

Fort Worth, East—HAYDEN EDWARDS

Fort Worth, West—ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

Gatesville—ORAN STEPHENS

Georgetown—J. D. F. WILLIAMS

Waco—A. S. GAFFORD

Waxahachie—MAGGART B. HOWELL

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this Conference or any ministerial Conference member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

WM. C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS****Report No. 2**

Recommended for discontinuance:

None

Recommended for voluntary location:

H. Craig Aikman (with local deacon status).

James G. Martin (with local elder status).

Recommended for supernumerary relation:

None

Previously retired under age 65 and recommended to be continued in retired relation for reasons of health:

R. W. Call

Paul Christopher

R. H. Davenport

F. H. Ingram

LaRue Vanderpool

Previously retired under age 65, having now reached 65, recommended to be continued in the retired relation:

W. J. Cloud

Recommended for retirement this year past age 65:

R. H. Boyd

F. T. Fisher

Earl G. Harper

D. R. McCauley

A. G. Standlee

C. E. Wade  
 W. W. Ward  
 Chester Wilkerson  
 F. T. Fisher, (Approved Supply Pastor)

Recommended for retirement with more than 40 years of service:  
 None

Recommended for effective relation:  
 John Herschell Williams, who has been in supernumerary relations.  
 F. O. Garner, who has been retired under 65 for reasons of health.

Recommended for Sabbatical Leave:  
 Ross G. Smith  
 Chas. J. McDermott

Withdrawal reported:  
 Garland T. Lavendar

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Chairman

WM. LEE HANKLA, Secretary

#### DEACONESS BOARD

The Deaconess Board of the Central Texas Conference has attempted this year to keep before the church the need for further commitments to this phase of the church's work (1) by sharing in the Conference on Christian Vocations held recently on the campus of Texas Wesleyan College, and, (2) by purchasing visual aids to be used in conferences, assemblies and in local churches for recruitment purposes.

As Methodism moves into the emphasis on Enlistment during next year, this board will concern itself primarily with securing definite commitments to the field of Deaconess work as a Christian Vocation.

At the present time two Deaconesses are serving under appointment in the Central Texas Conference—Miss Lucy Gist, Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth, Texas; Miss Ruth Fuessler, Wesley House, Fort Worth, Texas.

The Board also helped the Scarritt Club in having an evening of "Knowing More About Church Vocations." This was a beginning. The Board will also work with Mrs. Roy Johnson again this summer on a work camp project. The young people will be in the projects and the leadership will come from the Board of Education and the deaconesses.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

LUCY GIST, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

##### Report No. 1

The Committee on District Conference Records has accounted for all of the records.

We believe them to be in good order and commend the District Superintendents and their assistants for the fine way in which they are kept.

WILLIAM S. FISHER, Chairman

HOMER COX, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 1**

The Board of Education submits herewith the report for 1958-59:-

**Camp Committee Report**

Some 400 more people attended meetings at Glen Lake this year than the previous year. This represents more than 1000 increase over two years ago. Included in these meetings are the South Central Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop and the Southwest Regional Young Adult Workshop as well as our own conference camping program.

In spite of this increase it has become necessary to raise camper's fees from \$16 to \$18 per week effective this summer. This is due to the increased cost of foods and supplies and to the growing need for repairs and replacement of equipment and facilities. There is a full schedule of camps for the summer and many groups will be using the facilities in the fall and winter.

Use of our new Rainbow Camp also is increasing as we are able to secure more equipment. We had a very successful training camp for leaders last summer and another such leader's camp will be conducted there next October 14 to 23 by the Texas Council of Churches. We are making a diligent effort to develop a body of skilled leaders for this new type of camping in our conference. A conference camp for intermediates will be held July 24 to 31, to be directed by Rene Pino from the General Board of Education. Various groups from local churches are using these facilities when supervised by experienced leaders. Camp trailers, covered wagons, tents of various kinds and sizes, cooking utensils and other camping equipment have been built or secured and more will be provided.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Voss continue to give effective supervision to our camping program which now includes both Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps. We are grateful to them for their consecrated service.

**Schools And Colleges Committee Report**

The audit reports from Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan College have been received and we are pleased to note the sound financial progress of each institution. Southern Methodist is now in a \$4,000,000. building program which will see three new dormitories and a health center on the campus next year and a spacious new structure downtown. Gifts totaling more than \$200,000. for endowment have been received at Southwestern University during the current fiscal year. Texas Wesleyan College has received a substantial gift to be used specifically for supplementing teacher's salaries over the period of the next six years.

Southern Methodist University has an enrollment of 5,959 students with 624 of them preparing for full-time Christian service. Southwestern University has enrolled 590 students with 105 indicating the full-time Christian vocation. Texas Wesleyan College has an enrollment of 723, of whom 124 are preparing for full-time Christian service. These figures indicate student growth on all of our campuses from five to eight percent.

The nominations for the Boards of Trustees are as follows:

**Texas Wesleyan College**, for the three-year term of 1959-62: Paul Hollis, Fort Worth, Texas; L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth, Texas; Wayne Reynolds, Waco, Texas;

**Southwestern University**: Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth, Texas, 1959-63.

**Interconference Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement**: Central Texas Conference Representatives: J. Lamar Stuckert, Fort Worth, Texas;

Leslie W. Seymour, **Waco, Texas. Members-at-large**, elected by the Board of Trustees, but approved by the Annual Conference: Jackson Oglesby, Fort Worth, Texas; W. H. Cole, Waco, Texas. (Terms expire 1960)

The progress report of the Texas Methodist College Association has been quite gratifying since its inception in 1949. The Methodists of Texas on a dollar per member basis will probably bring in a sum in excess of \$300,000 during this fiscal year. However, while the suggested quota is a dollar per member, the average gift per church member this year will probably not exceed 50 cents. By comparison, Central Texas Conference reached 80c per member. We urge every district superintendent and minister to encourage every official board in the church to see that this dollar per member item is paid so that our educational institutions can receive this much needed help.

The standard of giving to our Wesley Foundations is 30 cents per member. This is the effort of the local church to follow its students to college and university. Since a much larger percentage of our Methodist young men and women are on the college campuses not operated by our church, the importance of the Wesley Foundation cannot be exaggerated. Marked advancements have been made in every one of our Wesley Foundation centers and this can only mean additional financial obligation. We believe that this 30 cents per member item should be placed in the budget of the local church along with all other sacred causes.

In a real sense, the minister is the representative of our Methodist institutions of higher learning. It is hoped he will be diligent in the matter of presenting the claims of our Methodist institutions to all young people in the congregation who may be interested in enrolling as students.

#### Local Church Committee

Time and experience clearly demonstrate that a well planned and well executed program of Christian education in the Local Church will pay large dividends.

There are vast resources upon which we may draw.

#### A. Broadly Connectional:

1. First of all, let each local church make full use of the services, opportunities and materials constantly provided through the Methodist General and Jurisdictional Boards of Education, and the Methodist Publishing House.

If we are to have effective, informed Methodists, we should be making the best possible use of our Methodist Church School literature, and other Methodist materials.

2. The Conference Board of Education and its staff members are doing a wonderful job as a connecting link in furthering an effective Conference-wide program of Christian education, leadership training, camping, and assembly programs. All this is for the benefit of the local churches and their people.

We urge local churches to be represented at all age levels in the various connectional meetings of the Church, both within and beyond the Conference bounds. These are growing experiences for the individual, and are vital to the Church.

3. Those churches considering building or remodeling Christian Education facilities may find helpful suggestions and guidance through the Conference Board and General Board of Education.

#### B. District Connectional:

1. In each District there should be a staff of Christian Education, including the District Superintendent, a Director of General Church School Work, a Direc-

tor of Adult Work, a Director of Youth Work, a Director of Children's Work, the District Youth Secretary of the W. S. C. S., the District Secretary of Children's Work of the W. S. C. S., the District and Sub-District Presidents of the M. Y. F., and any corresponding officers of other age groups.

2. We again recommend that soon after Annual Conference the Conference Staff and all District Staffs meet together at the same time and place, at which time the staffs will be oriented and given guidance. District and Sub-District Training Schools and Camps may be set up at this time.

3. We would stress the important opportunities afforded in Leadership Training through Local, Sub-District and District Schools, through Assemblies, Conference Camps, and Workshops.

4. We recommend that each District Staff consider the advisability of a district "Bible Conference" separate from the Training Schools either on a District or Sub-District basis. Some financial and leadership assistance is available from the General Board of Education for such conferences.

5. There should be Workshops in each District or Sub-District. These may include workers in all age groups, or they may be for specific age groups. These should be under the District Staff, assisted by the Conference Staff.

We would suggest that at least one Adult Fellowship Meeting be held each year for leaders of adults in Church School.

#### C. The Local Congregation:

1. Each local Church School should organize according to the Discipline, with an active Commission on Education meeting monthly, and with Worker's Conferences meeting quarterly, as the standard procedure.

In departmentalized Church Schools, there should also be a Council of Children's Workers, a Council of Youth Workers, and a Council of Adult Workers, meeting regularly to plan and promote the work of their respective Divisions.

2. The Summer program may well include:

- (a) A two week's Vacation Church School in every church.
- (b) A Christian Adventure Week for Intermediates.
- (c) A Youth Activities Week.
- (d) Perhaps a program of Day Camps.
- (e) Participation in district and conference camping and assembly programs.

3. The Sunday afternoon and evening periods are proving increasingly profitable not only for youth, but for the various age groups, such as:

- (a) Junior Missionary Units.
- (b) Membership Classes.
- (c) Junior High, Senior High, and Older Youth M. Y. F.
- (d) Young Adult Fellowships, Adult Bible Study, Missionary Study, The Christian Family, Forums, Choirs.

They may well include evening snacks, and should tie in with the Evening Service. Some may be continuous, and others may be periodic or seasonal.

- (e) After-Church and Week Night Fellowship Periods also may prove profitable when made meaningful.

4. All church school teachers are urged to work with their pastors in striving to lead all pupils into a meaningful Christian experience, and those above the Primary Department, into a vital church membership.

Every pastor is called upon to make the most of preparatory classes, providing membership for juniors, youth, and adults, using the membership manuals provided by The Methodist Church. Whether it is a class of one or a class of many, it should not be neglected.

5. We hope that each church will have a stirring observance of Rally Day the third Sunday in September, and Promotion Day the fourth Sunday in September, or on other days appropriately chosen by the church.

We recommend that 5c per member continue as the minimum goal for the Rally Day offering, on which our district and conference leadership training must rely for support. We further recommend that this be placed in the local church budget.

Make all plans well in advance. Plan your work, then work your plan.

#### **Certified Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music**

- I. During the Conference year, the following changes have taken place among the Certified Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music of our Conference:
  1. Richard D. Howell, Certified Minister of Music, has been transferred to the jurisdiction of the North Texas Conference.
  2. Rev. Raybon W. Porter has been transferred from the North Texas Conference as a Certified Director of Christian Education, and is serving First Church, Fort Worth.
  3. The Rev. Dr. Henry M. Johnson, a ministerial member transferred from the Virginia Conference, and a Certified Director of Christian Education, is given full recognition, and is serving First Church, Fort Worth.
  4. Will Foster has received final Certification as a Certified Minister of Music, and will be consecrated at Annual Conference. He continues to serve Arlington Heights Church, Fort Worth.
  5. Lewis R. Holze has received final certification as a Certified Minister of Music, and will be consecrated at Annual Conference. He continues to serve St. John's Church, Waco.
- II. In accordance with Par. 1451 of the Discipline, the following action has also been approved by your Conference Board of Education:
  1. Renewal of Certification for the following Directors of Christian Education:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Employment</b>
(1) Rev. Don Bornes	Polytechnic Church, Fort Worth
(2) Mrs. William H. Cole	Austin Ave. Church, Waco
(3) William C. Oliver	Austin Ave. Church, Waco
(4) Rev. Roybon W. Porter	First Church, Fort Worth
(5) Mrs. Alice Wonders	Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth
(6) Mrs. Geneva Chadwick	
(7) Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt	

- (8) Mrs. *Claudia Hipson*
- (9) Rev. Dr. Henry M. Johnson First Church, Fort Worth.

2. Renewal of Certification for the following Ministers of Music:

- (1) Ben Branch                      Couts Memorial Church, Weatherford
- (2) Will Foster                     Arlington Hgts. Church, Fort Worth
- (3) Lewis R. Holze                 St. John's Church, Waco

### Observation of Special Days

To aid in the enrichment of the entire program of the church, we call attention to the observance of these special days in the area of Christian Education as directed by the Discipline and authorized by the Annual Conference. The informative values which occur when these days are properly observed will help the causes both in interest and financial support.

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday each month.

Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June or as near there as possible.

MYF Local Church Christian Witness Evangelism Crusade, Sunday, August 2.

Youth Activities Week and Christian Adventure Week, July-August.

Vocation Church Schools, Summer.

Youth Planning Retreats, September.

Methodist Higher Education Day, Second Sunday in September. We urge that every church place an amount of 30c per church member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work.

Church School Rally Day, Third Sunday in September, Promotion Day, Fourth Sunday in September, or other suitable dates designated by the local church. We urge 5c per church member be given as the Rally Day offering.

Christian Education Week, September 27-October 4.

Texas Methodist College Day, Third Sunday in October. We urge that \$1.00 per church member be given for Methodist Colleges.

Student Recognition Day, Last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day, Second Sunday in February with offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.

Conference-Wide Local Church MY Fund Pledge Week, April 24-May 1.  
Children's Day, First Sunday in May.

Notional Family Week, First Sunday through Second Sunday in May.  
Festival of Christian Home (Mother's Day), Second Sunday in May.

### Outstanding Opportunities in Education For 1959-60

All Summer Camping Program, See Comp Roster.

Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, June 15-20.

Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University, June 22-25.

Church School Administrators' Conference, Glen Lake, June 27-28.

W.S.C.S. School of Missions, Southwestern University, July 13-17.



- Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 13-24.
- District Directors of Youth Work, Coaching Conference, Cleburne, July 9-10.
- Youth Work Camp, Bethlehem Center and Wesley House, Ft. Worth, July 5-10.
- Simultaneous Sub-District Christian Witness Evangelism Crusade, July 30-August 1.
- Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 7-14.
- Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake, Observation Classes from Nursery through Junior and Missionary units, August 17-20.
- National Convocation of Methodist Youth, Lafayette, Ind., August 24-28.
- Pre-Marital Counseling Clinics for all ministers in every district, dates to be announced.
- Family Life Camp, Glen Lake, September 5-7.
- Conference Intermediate Laboratory and Seminar Training, Ft. Worth, September 13-18.
- Conference on Church Vocations, to be announced, at TWC.
- Adult Workers With Youth Training Retreat, Glen Lake, October 9-10.
- Texas State Council of Churches Training Camp at Rainbow, October 14-23.
- Mid-Winter MYF Institute, Glen Lake, January 22-24.
- Minister's Week, S.M.U., First Week in February.
- Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Camp Egan, Oklahoma, March 25-31.
- District MY Fund Pledge Service, Month of May.
- Annual Youth Conference and Rally, Date to be announced in June.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman  
 WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**  
**Schools and Colleges Budget**  
**1960-1961**

Texas Wesleyan College .....	\$ 3,200.00
Southwestern University .....	3,200.00
Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology .....	2,800.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement	
State Director's Budget .....	4,700.00
Arlington State .....	1,800.00
Tarleton State .....	1,800.00
T.W.C. ....	1,800.00
T.C.U. ....	1,800.00

Southwestern University .....	1,800.00
Baylor University .....	1,800.00
Navarro Junior College .....	1,200.00
Total .....	\$25,900.00

**Operating Budget****1960-1961****Conference Service Fund**

Leadership Education .....	\$ 900.00
General Promotion .....	1,900.00
Adult-Youth-Children .....	700.00
Staff Travel .....	1,200.00
Film Library .....	200.00

**General Expense**

Board Expense .....	400.00
General Council .....	500.00
Parsonage Payments—Maintenance .....	1,200.00
Office Rent .....	660.00
Conference Car Sinking Fund .....	600.00

**Staff**

Executive Secretary .....	7,500.00
Youth Director .....	4,500.00
Children's Director .....	2,700.00
Adult Director .....	300.00
Office Secretary .....	2,700.00
Total .....	\$25,960.00

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman  
WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Financial Report****June 1, 1958 to May 31, 1959****General Operating Fund**

Balance June 1, 1958 .....\$ 1,738.50

**RECEIPTS:**

From Conference Treasurer ..... 24,860.00  
\$26,598.50

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Adult-Youth-Children's Fund .....	\$ 700.00
Board Expense .....	500.00
Children's Director .....	2,700.00
Conference Car Sinking Fund .....	1,800.00
Executive Secretary .....	7,200.00
Film Fund .....	200.00
General Promotion Fund .....	1,700.03
Leadership Education .....	899.97
Office Rent .....	660.00
Office Secretary .....	2,700.00
Parsonage Fund .....	1,200.00
Staff Travel .....	1,200.00
Youth Director .....	4,200.00
Balance May 31, 1959 .....	\$ 938.50

**Rally Day Miscellaneous**

Balance June 1, 1958 .....	\$ 858.43
RECEIPTS: 1/3 Rally Day Offerings.....	1,364.00
Total .....	\$2,223.24
Total Disbursements .....	1,962.69
Balance May 31, 1959 .....	\$ 260.55

**College Day Offerings**

Balance June 1, 1958 .....	\$ .00
Total College Day offerings .....	95,405.86
Remitted to Texas Methodist College Assn. ....	95,405.86
Balance May 31, 1959 .....	.00

**Rally Day District Promotion**

Balance June 1, 1958 .....	\$ 408.93
Total Receipts 2/3 Rally Day Offerings .....	2,729.62
Total .....	\$3,138.55
Total Disbursements .....	\$2,491.88
Balance May 31, 1959 .....	\$ 646.67

<b>District</b>	<b>Receipts</b>	<b>Disbursements</b>
Brownwood .....	\$ 215.28	\$ 141.57
Cisco .....	176.53	153.20
Cleburne .....	221.16	218.29
Corsicana .....	294.27	530.50
Fort Worth, East .....	523.58	198.74
Fort Worth, West .....	302.95	279.42
Gatesville .....	186.83	323.73
Georgetown .....	287.80	80.67
Waco .....	339.23	226.64
Waxahachie .....	181.99	339.12
Total .....	\$2,729.62	\$2,491.88

**Schools and Colleges**

Balance June 1, 1958 .....	\$ .00
Total Receipts from Conference Treasurer .....	23,200.00
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Texas Wesleyan College .....	\$3,200.00
Southwestern University .....	3,200.00
Southern Methodist University .....	1,400.00
Perkins School of Theology .....	1,400.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement:	
Arlington: .....	1,800.00
Stephenville .....	1,800.00
Texas Wesleyan College .....	1,800.00
Southwestern University .....	1,800.00
Texas Christian University .....	1,800.00
Baylor University .....	1,800.00
Navarro Junior College .....	1,200.00
State Director .....	2,000.00
Balance May 31, 1959 .....	\$ .00

JOE WITHERSPOON, Treasurer

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 2**

Nominations for the Boards of Trustees to the following:

**Southern Methodist University:** Dr. C. C. Sessions to fill the unexpired term of W. W. Ward, 1960; Tom J. Vandergriff, Arlington, Texas to 1960.

**Glen Lake Camp, Inc.:** Floyd E. Johnson 1962; Jarrard Secrest, Temple, Texas; 1962.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

Our evangelism this conference year has been a continuation and enlargement of the movement "Tell Texas About Christ" which began under the leadership of our own Bishop Martin and was directed by Rev. Quay Parmer. This conference year began with an afternoon session on the evangelistic work of the church. This was led by three representatives of the General Board of Evangelism, Rev. Berlyn Farris—The District As A Unit of Evangelism; Rev. Eugene Golay—The Local Church and Evangelism; and Dr. Lawrence Lacour—Pulpit Evangelism. The results of these sessions has been evidenced by the increased interest and activities in the field of evangelism both by ministers and lay persons.

On July 3, 4, 5, and 6 the National Convocation on Evangelism in the Local Church was held in Washington D. C. The Central Texas Conference had an excellent number in attendance including several of our District Superintendents, District Secretaries, Ministers and Laymen in the church.

Our Inter-Board Training Schools in the fall with their excellent opportunities to train local church personnel in the various aspects of evangelism met with a great deal of enthusiasm. This movement evidenced by the interest shown promises to stimulate the life of our church in a way that will leave a lasting impression.

As a part of the Tell Texas About Christ Crusade we are listing a part of the accomplishments which were achieved in our great state.

1. Nearly 1,400 churches participated in the Watch Night Service.
2. Nearly 1,200 Prayer Vigils were held with more than 50,000 present. During 1958 our Crusade has been the subject of prayer in 110 nations of the world. This was accomplished through the leadership of Rev. Thomas Carruth, director of the Prayer Life Movement in The Methodist Church.
3. We conducted a state wide census and although we realize that it was by no means complete we found that there are more than 100,000 prospective members for The Methodist Church.
4. Texas Methodism cooperated with the General Board of Evangelism by observing the Week of Evangelism and the Great Day of Witnessing. Our reports indicate that the churches who followed the instructions reaped great benefit.
5. The Youth Committee promoted a Christmas Conference for young men interested in youth led revivals during the summer months. Thirty-seven young men, fifteen of them from the Central Texas Conference, and twelve leaders from Texas and the General Board met at Glen Lake Camp to study the revival as one of the major instruments of evangelism. Dr. Lawrence Lacour, Director of the Department of Evangelistic Missions, participated and stated that in his opinion he saw more evangelistic potential in this conference than in any similar meeting he has attended.
6. Due to the unselfish devotion of the Director Rev. Quay Parmer, the money which was paid to him as salary was given by him to employ Rev. N. R.

Saenz in the field as a full time evangelist for the Rio Grande Conference. Brother Saenz has had some 200 additions to the church and 15 young men have answered the call for the ministry.

7. Another great benefit has been the formation of the Texas Council of Evangelism whose purpose is to plan our evangelistic strategy for the conferences of Texas.

As the result of these achievements, we would recommend the following:

1. That a state wide convocation on Evangelism be held during the next conference year, the place, date and details to be worked out by a Committee composed of Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Secretary of the Texas Council of Evangelism, a representative from the Texas and Rio Grande Conferences to be named by Bishop A. Frank Smith, and a representative from the North Texas Conference to be named by Bishop William C. Martin.

2. That the Christmas Conference for Young Ministers, which proved so helpful this past year, be continued with Rev. Quay Parmer as Director.

We heartily commend the program of the General Board of Evangelism for intelligent and wise use in each local church, and wish to note particularly the value of the following activities of that program.

1. A watch night service in every church.
2. An increased and more effective participation in the Church-Wide Attendance Crusade January to Easter, 1960.
3. Full support of the Week of Dedication, Week of Evangelism and Great Day of Witnessing.
4. Each church have parish lines of responsibility and keep an up to date census.
5. Cooperation with the Prayer Life Movement.
6. The use of all means to win, train and conserve all persons for Christ and His Church.

To expedite the accomplishments of these tasks we recommend the fullest cooperation with our Area program "Find Them—Win Them—Lead Them—Keep Them." This area program will be presented on Tuesday at Annual Conference led by the following representatives of the General Boards, Earl Cunningham, Lloyd Daugherty, and Walter Towner. We acknowledge with deepest appreciation the creative thinking of our Bishop William C. Martin to challenge the fullest use of the talents which God has entrusted into our care.

We propose that each minister who is not in full connection in our conference be presented with a Tidings packet to acquaint him with the evangelistic materials which are available. This packet is also to be presented by the District Secretary of Evangelism to each man licensed to preach at a District Conference.

We commend the Workshop on Evangelism which will be held at Scarritt College on July 20 - Aug. 14. We encourage churches of the conference to furnish scholarships of \$200. to train their associate ministers or directors of evangelism in this four week period. We believe it will pay rich dividends to the church utilizing this training.

Our Conference Board feels that for a thorough program of evangelism to be accomplished in the local church our conference and district leaders must constantly be trained. Since our Jurisdictional workshops are basically for local church (commission) chairman and not for conference and district leaders we propose to send our Conference officers and District Secretaries to the Council of Evangelism which meets in Los Angeles, California, October 14-20. It is here that Conference Officers and District Secretaries sit in workshops with men of

like responsibilities to learn how best they can carry on an effective program of evangelism at home. \$1,300.00 of scholarships will be used for this purpose and it is requested that each district raise a minimum of \$65.00 to assist in the expense of sending representatives to this meeting.

We recommend that planning begin to secure Dr. Lawrence Lacour for our conference to conduct District Commitment Missions for the conference year 1960-61.

We also propose a memorial to the General Conference that the General Board of Evangelism be authorized to restore publication of its own official organ.

We recommend as our budget for the Conference year 1960-61 the following items.

Publicity and Promotion .....	\$ 750.00
Texas Council on Evangelism .....	200.00
National Council on Evangelism .....	20.00
Transportation of Executive Committee and Board Officers .....	280.00
Scholarships of Board Officers and District Secretaries to National Council of Evangelism meeting. (14) .....	1,400.00
Misc. expense of District Secretaries of Evangelism .....	250.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$2900.00</b>

We cannot express too highly our regard for the unselfish devotion of our State Director, Rev. Quay Parmer. Through his efforts and leadership much has been accomplished. We would recommend him subject to the approval of the North and Northwest Texas Conference as Area Director of Evangelism.

We recommend to the Conference the appointment of the following as Approved Evangelists: John D. Hazlewood, Quay Parmer, Frank L. Turner, Sr. (Retired), W. B. Morton (Retired).

We recommend that the Cabinet appoint J. L. Davenport as Conference Executive Secretary of Evangelism for the year 1955-1960.

LIVELY BROWN, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

#### HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

##### Report No. 1

We, the Historical Committee of the Central Texas Conference, in recognition of this, the 175th anniversary of the establishment of Methodism in America as a church, do hereby urge the members of this Conference:

First, to encourage their congregations to make available to their members copies of the 175th anniversary issue of the TOGETHER magazine so that everyone may be familiar with our rich heritage, and

Second, to urge the holding of local church and conference-wide historical exhibits, culminating in a worship service, with the purpose of linking local church history to the 175th anniversary.

W. W. WARD, Chairman

ROSS G. SMITH, Secretary

**HISTORICAL COMMITTEE****Report No. 2**

Your Historical Committee feels that a Room should be provided somewhere, preferably at Glen Lake, in which historical documents and tangible items might be housed for the benefit of our Methodist people. Such a room and its contents could be of great value educationally, especially for our youth in acquainting them with the historical background of their Church, and of the Conference area. To that end, your Committee submits the following:

1. That a plan be worked out with the Board of Education whereby a Historical Room could be provided in one of the buildings at Glen Lake, said room to be under the supervision of the Board of Education and the Historical Committee.
2. That funds for such an Historical Room be provided by the Conference, and that a minimum of \$500.00 be placed in the Conference Budget for 1960-61. By the next Annual Conference more definite plans for financing such a room will be presented to the Conference for further action.

W. W. WARD, Chairman

ROSS G. SMITH, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE**

We rejoice to report that our program of group Hospitalization Insurance with the Ministers Life and Casualty Union continues to prove satisfactory. Many members of our conference have received substantial help from their policies. Some have received the full limit of financial assistance.

There have been a few questions about the small rate increase during the year. The Company did not say that there would be no increases in rates, but that when they were made, such increases would be on the Company-wide basis and not for particular groups. This was true in the recent increase in rate.

There are certain valuable features in this group plan. One is that previous health records are no bar to full participation. Another is that there can be no cancellation of an individual policy, unless the policies for the entire group are cancelled.

We call attention to three particular items:

- 1) New members coming into our annual conference, as full members by transfer, admission on trial, or approval as supply pastors, are eligible for membership in this group plan for only the first ninety days after they enter their relation with the annual conference. Such persons interested in the group insurance program should contact one of the members of this Committee, or the representative of the Company — Mr. Roy Kilgore, 5720 Lenore St., Fort Worth, Texas.
- 2) Members of the group who marry after entering the plan may enroll their wives without any limitations provided they make application within sixty days after marriage.
- 3) Members who leave our group for any reason, and who continue in full-time religious work, need not lose their insurance protection. Upon application to the Company they may continue their insurance on an individual basis.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

J. W. SPRINKLE

J. MORRIS BAILEY

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 1**

The developments in the area of Hospitals and Homes will be reflected in the reports of our various institutions.

We had a mid-year meeting of our Board to become better acquainted with our job. Walter C. Eyster of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes was with us for consultation.

Our policy of having a member of our Board to attend the meetings of the Boards of Trustees of our various institutions is proving to be helpful in creating good relations and better understanding.

The National Convention of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church at St. Louis was attended by the chairman and secretary of our Board. In this way we are kept in contact with the latest developments in hospitals and homes all over the nation, and from time to time we get ideas that are applicable to our work in the Central Texas Conference.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference takes great pride in reporting to the conference that our board has been a very busy and active board during the year just closed. We have had three meetings of the board and have made personal contact with every institution coming under our jurisdiction. We have had at least one board member visit every institution and in most instances attend a board meeting of that institution. This we have done in order to more fully understand our Hospitals and Homes and aid in the promotion. Our Board is proud of the Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference and urge our Churches to give them their whole hearted support. Soon our Wesleyan Home will become a reality rather than a dream. Our Harris Hospital is now recognized as one of the outstanding hospitals in America and will soon be the center of a great medical center. Our Nurses Home will be unequaled in the south or southwest. Our Methodist Home at Waco stands as the outstanding Methodist Home in the United States. Our Texas Mission Home and Training School is one of the finest in America and is known and respected in every part of the nation. Our Retired Ministers Homes are moving in a forward direction under the leadership of Rev. Hubert Crain.

We have elected the following members of our Board to be institutional representatives for this conference year: Methodist Home, Rev. R. H. Price and Mr. Howard Patterson; Harris Hospital, Rev. Roy Johnson; Texas Mission Home and Training School, Rev. Gaither Day; Retired Ministers Homes, Mr. Tim Williams; Wesleyan Homes, Mr. Morton Gause Ware.

A Committee to study the relationship of our hospitals and homes to the Board of Hospitals and Homes composed of Richard Millsap, Howard Patterson and Morton Gause Ware has been elected by our board.

We nominate the following to be trustees of Wesleyan Homes: Clerical, Bishop William C. Martin, (1962); L. Stanley Williams, (1962); Richard Smith, III, (1962); Lay: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, (1962); V. M. Monticue, (1962); M. Burton, (1962); Ancel Green, (1962).

We recommend a debt ceiling of one million dollars be set for Wesleyan Homes, Inc. We further recommend that M. Howard Knox be re-appointed Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. We recommend a continuation of the World Service appropriation of \$1,500 to Wesleyan Homes for Board Expense.

We recommend the appointment of the Rev. James Ansley to be Commissioner-Chaplain at Harris Hospital.

We have elected a Committee to study the operations of Hospitals and Homes outside our own Conference with the thought in mind to bring these helpful sug-



gestions to our own institutions. This committee is composed of Rev. C. D. Wooten, Dr. E. E. Addy and Clyde Hayes. For Publicity and Promotion Rev. Wesley Williams, W. A. Brawder and Rev. Robert Walker.

The Chairman and Secretary of the Board attended the National Board of Hospitals and Homes meeting at St. Louis in January of this last year and came a way with a deeper appreciation of the great work being done by our Hospitals and Homes in Methodism.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Secretary

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

#### Report No. 2

#### Harris Hospital

#### IN MEMORIAM

Preceding any formal report to the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, we must regretfully advise the Conference of the passing of two members of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital.

The Honorable J. R. Edwards has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital for a quarter of a century; he has served on many of its Committees, and served as its President for four years—1951 through 1954 inclusive. His contributions to this Hospital, both in time and substance, have been invaluable in preparing the Hospital for its future contributions to the Community.

Mr. Harold Dennis, while a comparatively new member of the Board of Trustees, served faithfully and effectively as long as his health would permit. His sound judgement and enthusiastic interest will always be missed.

---

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ending September 30, 1958. Since eight months have elapsed following the end of our Fiscal Year, the members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1957 - 1958 Fiscal Year, but many of the other improvements and developments reported upon have occurred during the Hospital's 1958 - 1959 year in order to give a current report.

#### Patient Care Factors:

The occupancy for the Fiscal Year, excluding newborns, was 87.5% as compared to 86.4% the previous year.

The average occupancy in the Nursery was slightly less than the previous year, but this decrease was partially caused by the reduction in the average stay of the new born. Actually, there were 107 less deliveries in this Fiscal Year compared to the record number of deliveries reported to the Conference last year.

There were 111 additional surgical procedures performed. This is a smaller increase than was observed in last year's report. This year the increase was entirely in the minor surgical classification.

The average length of stay for all patients, excluding newborns, increased 3/10 of one per cent compared to the previous year.

Almost 11,000 Emergency Room cases presented themselves to the Hospital, and over 2,000 psychiatric cases reported to the Out-Patient Department for electro shock therapy on an ambulatory basis.

A recent survey of hospital statistics brought forth these two very interesting facts:

1. 39% of greater Fort Worth's new citizens were born within the walls of Harris Hospital within the last year.
2. Of all of the patients admitted to the area's 13 general hospitals, more than  $\frac{1}{3}$  were cared for in Harris Hospital.

#### **New Improvements and Construction:**

1. **Student Nurses' Residence Building:** The Conference will well remember that they successfully raised, as a special project, \$200,000 toward the construction of a new Student Nurses' Residence Building. This building, which will cost approximately \$800,000, will be completed in November, 1959. It will house 104 student nurses and house mothers, and will have very adequate recreational, classroom and library facilities.

The old Nurses' Home property on Rasedale Avenue which is no longer needed and which was given to the Hospital by Dr. Charles H. Harris long ago for this purpose, is to be sold, as permitted by Dr. Harris by "relaxation of reverter" granted shortly before his death and the proceeds will be applied on the cost of this new Student Nurses' Residence Building.

2. **Hospital Auxiliary Building:** In the month of August, 1959, the completion of the long-awaited Hospital Auxiliary Building will become a reality. This Building will not only house heating capacity for the main Hospital Building, but also will have the capacity to supply this service to the presently planned and all reasonably expected future buildings, which may be constructed in the immediate area.

The expanded Hospital laundry will be located in the basement of this building. Other facilities included are enlarged maintenance shops for electrical, plumbing, painting and mechanical work.

Additionally, the stand-by generator will be located in this building and will adequately handle the emergency power needs of the present main Hospital building.

3. **Acquisition of Land:** During the last Fiscal Year the Hospital has purchased 12,296 square feet of nearby property at a cost of \$38,683.08.

The Hospital, by exchange of land with the Fort Worth Children's Hospital, has now acquired the entire block South of the entrance to the main Hospital building.

In November, 1958 the Trustees were successful in obtaining the closing of and ownership and use of Cannon Street (some 40 feet) in exchange for 17 feet adjoining and to be used for widening the next street South.

Because of this exchange, acquisition and consolidation of property, the Building Committee of the Board of Trustees has been able to more adequately plan for the future expansion of the Hospital.

4. **New Equipment:** During the period under consideration, the Trustees have authorized the purchase of \$77,976.75 worth of Movable Equipment, and \$10,093.79 of Fixed Equipment.

#### **Future Plan For Expansion:**

1. **Expansion of Ancillary Facilities:** Because of the consolidation of the property South of the main Hospital building, the Building Committee is considering a unique plan for the relocation and enlargement of the Operating Room, Surgical Recovery, Laboratory and X-Ray Departments. By excavating the property in the wedge in front of the Hospital, the entire area of Cannon Street and the entire block South of the Hospital, over 63,000 square feet become available on a basement level. This area can be easily connected to the main Hospital building and its present services.

By this change in the projection of the expansion of these facilities, more adequate area becomes available in the main Hospital building for the expansion of the Dietary Department, Central Supply, Pharmacy, Business Offices and Library.

The addition of these facilities is presently estimated to cost in excess of \$2,900,000.

**2. Maternity Hospital Building:** By 1962 those children born during the early 1940's will become of marriageable age, and, therefore, a large increase in birth rate is expected.

A modern maternity hospital is being actively planned. This building will be located on the block immediately South of the main Hospital building and will be immediately above the Operating Room, Surgical Recovery, Laboratory and X-Ray Departments, as mentioned under Ancillary Facilities.

The construction of this Maternity Building will allow the present maternity facilities to be remodeled and used for medical and surgical patients. This building is presently estimated to cost \$2,200,000.

#### **Financing of Construction:**

**Fund Raising Campaign:** In October, 1958, when the expansion previously described unveiled itself, the Trustees realized that sufficient funds for financing were not immediately available.

Professional fund raising counsel was employed and the goal set by the Trustees was \$3,077,142.

Even with a successful drive for funds, additional interim and long-range financing may become necessary. Therefore, there are certain considerations which the Conference must give to this financing and they are outlined in Report No. 3.

#### **Endowment**

Endowment is a major need of Harris. We appreciate those who have contributed to the Fund and hope that our ministers and Methodist laymen will give serious consideration in soliciting their friends to remember Harris Hospital with gifts while living, and/or in their Wills.

Since the Conference met last June, we have received from the Mrs. Loma Cleveland estate \$14,641.00. We understand that further payments may be expected as the provisions of the Will are completed. We have also received a \$7,000 student scholarship endowment from Mrs. M. K. Graham of Graham, Texas.

#### **Nominations and Appointments:**

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital respectfully nominates for Conference election, the following-named individuals for Board Membership, their terms to expire in 1962: S. Brachman, Hayden Edwards, T. E. Graham, Harry A. Noah, I. C. Parker, Walter B. Rider, Leslie W. Seymour, Lawrence Wilemon, and Alvin E. Sniat;

W. W. Dees to replace Ned Lydick, resigned, and Charles F. Dominy to fill the unexpired term of the late Harold E. Dennis, both terms to expire in 1960.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint Reverend James B. Ansley as Commissioner-Chaplain for the coming year.

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital urges the Conference to take cognizance of the fact that the 30th Anniversary of the opening of Harris

Hospital for service to patients will be observed on March 1, 1960. The Trustees are already planning appropriate ceremonies for the observance of this Anniversary.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff and the personnel of Harris Hospital have worked long hours to improve the care of the patient in the present operation, and have equally long to plan as adequately as possible for the future. Without the continued support of the ministers and laymen of the Central Texas Conference, these efforts cannot come to the expected successful conclusion.

CLAY J. BERRY,  
President, Board of Trustees,  
Harris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY, JR.  
Administrator, Harris Hospital

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

##### Report No. 3

##### Harris Hospital

The Hospital Board of Trustees has heretofore placed a trust clause in the title records of Harris properties as a protection and additional assurance that this Hospital will always maintain its identity with The Methodist Church.

In order to carry out this Conference's program for the ministry of healing and bringing to full realization the planned improvement and expansion programs, the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital makes these reports and the herein-after mentioned requests and recommendations.

##### As outlined in Report No. 2:

(a) The new student nurses' residence building is being completed at a cost of Eight Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$800,00.00), of which Two Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$200,000.00) was raised by this Annual Conference and additional funds will be applied on sale of the old nurses' home property, but will leave a substantial balance for long term financing;

(b) The Hospital Auxiliary Building (for power, laundry, etc.) is now being completed;

(c) Needed adjacent and nearby land has been and is being acquired;

(d) Expansion of ancillary facilities (operating rooms, recovery, lab, etc.) is planned in, adjacent to, and immediately south of the main Hospital building at an estimated cost of almost 3 Million Dollars;

(e) A modern maternity hospital building on the block south of the main Hospital building is being planned at an estimated cost exceeding 2 Million Dollars; and

(f) Although the foregoing improvements will add some six and one-half million dollars of property to the Hospital, yet, after using available funds and those anticipated from the drive, both interim and long term financing will be required if the planned expansion and improvement programs are to take place in time for the Hospital to adequately discharge its responsibility to the Conference and to the community.

The Board of Trustees of the Hospital feels such interim and long term financing as will be required is the wise and proper method of financing the balance of such needed improvements and expansion, and heartily recommends such programs.

THEREFORE, THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REQUESTS AND RECOMMENDS THAT THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH:

(1) Approve Report No. 2;

(2) Authorize such interim and long term mortgage loans by the Hospital as the Board of Trustees may deem necessary and proper and may authorize on all or any part of the Hospital properties to properly finance the improvements and expansion programs outlined in Report No. 2, providing the total amount of mortgage loans outstanding at any time does not exceed Two and One-Half Million Dollars;

(3) Approve the sale of the nurses' home property for the purpose of applying the proceeds to the cost of the new nurses' residence building; and

(4) Authorize future sales or exchanges to dispose of Hospital property (which the Board of Trustees may deem unnecessary for the Hospital operations) without special authority of this Conference, providing no such sale or exchange involves more than ten per cent (10%) in value of the Hospital property as reflected by the Hospital's most recent financial statement preceding such sale or exchange.

CLAY J. BERRY,  
President, Board of Trustees

W. P. EARNGEY, JR.  
Administrator

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 4

#### Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital Nurses Residence

Ground was broken for the new Nurses Residence on Monday afternoon, November 3, 1958. Mr. Clay J. Berry, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, presided at the ceremony which was witnessed by a large group of interested people. The building is scheduled to be completed by November 1, 1959. It is constructed of concrete and steel with brick to match the main Hospital building. The foundation will provide for four additional floors when needed. It will be air-conditioned the year around and will rank among the best of dormitories for women students.

The College of Nursing will occupy the basement area. The first and second floors will house one-hundred and four student nurses. Offices, chapel, guest suite, housemother's suite, living room, kitchennette and recreational room will be located on the main floor. The Residence will be connected to the main Hospital building by a walk-through tunnel where utilities will be located and to allow passage for supplies.

The cost of the Residence and furnishings is estimated to be approximately \$750,000. Funds for construction have been acquired as follows:

Contributions from Churches .....	\$192,454.00
Personal gifts .....	2,891.00
Interest from invested funds .....	11,977.00
Sale of old Nurses Home (estimated) .....	225,000.00
Loan (to be amortized from rentals) .....	317,678.00
Approximate Total .....	\$750,000.00

In keeping with an agreement made in 1938 between the Board of Trustees and the late Charles H. Harris, M. D., the Nurses Residence will carry the name of "The Fannie M. Harris Building," in memory of Doctor Harris' wife. He later

amended the Deed of Trust to permit the old nurses home to be sold if the funds received therefrom were re-invested in another building and carried the name of his late wife. If this agreement is not carried out, the old nurses home or funds received from its sale would revert to the estate of the late Doctor Charles H. Harris.

On behalf of the Board of Trustees and the student nurses, we wish to record appreciation for the splendid response of pastors and Methodist laymen in providing approximately \$200,000 for the construction of the new Nurses Residence. Our Methodist people can feel justly proud of what they have assisted in providing for the young women who come here for nurses training.

When the Annual Conference meets again in Fort Worth, it is planned to invite the membership of the Conference to visit the new Residence.

### **The Chaplaincy**

The Church, through its appointed Chaplain, renders a spiritual ministry to the patients. Most of the people admitted, of course, are identified with some church but there are times when their minister is unable to be with them and the Chaplain is available. Many patients are not members of any church, and the Chaplain has an opportunity to speak to them and encourage them to a better life. Many of our patients are from out of town and lonely and they appreciate the ministry of the Chaplain. Thus, the Office of the Hospital Chaplain offers opportunity to minister to people in their moments of depression, fear or facing surgery.

Reverend James B. Ansley has served this past year as Associate Chaplain. For the past few months he has carried the major load of this ministry and his services have been most satisfactory. He came to Harris Hospital fully accredited for this type of ministry, having served an internship in one of our major hospitals in Topeka, Kansas. His bedside ministry to patients has been very helpful, especially in periods of critical illness.

### **Golden Cross Service**

This report covers a period of ten months, June 1958 through March 1959. It does not reflect an entire year's service for Golden Cross, yet is indicative of what Golden Cross Service is rendering to our people.

Church referred patients (those referred by our pastors) for this ten month period number thirty-one (31). Of this number admitted to the Hospital, some have been patients for several weeks because of their particular illness. For example, one young man from a rural area was sent to us, a victim of a gasoline explosion. He has had several skin grafts and more to follow. The hospital bill already has gone beyond \$6,000. Another church-referred patient with ileitis has been in the Hospital six times for treatment and surgery. His bill has reached \$4,000. Two other cases have gone beyond \$1,500 each. These four patients alone have absorbed more than the total offerings received as of this date from the entire Conference. It can be seen, therefore, that Golden Cross has sought to render service to those whom our pastors send to us.

At the close of March 31st., the cost of church-referred patients amounted to \$20,503.82. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$10,056.85, leaving a net cost for church-referred patients to the Hospital \$10,446.97 beyond that the churches have contributed.

You will be interested to know that the total amount of charity service rendered by the Hospital for this same ten month period has provided the following:

Charity service rendered (10 months) .....	\$168,246.68
Receipts:	
Offerings from Churches .....	\$10,056.85
Personal Gifts .....	3,770.24
Part-pay and insurance .....	32,345.31
Total Receipts .....	\$46,172.40
Net Cost of Hospital (10 months) .....	46,172.40
	\$122,074.28

Harris Hospital does not expect the churches to provide funds for the entire charity service which it renders to the indigent people, but it does feel that the churches, through Golden Cross contributions, should provide for the services given its members, those referred by the pastors.

Of the ten Districts, the Hospital has rendered medical care to people from eight Districts.

No person referred by any pastor will be rejected if they need medical assistance. However, our pastors and Methodist folk can understand the reason for this appeal made each year for a liberal contribution for Golden Cross Service. This can be done through the budget, accepting a minimum of 25 cents per member or take a liberal offering of an equal amount. Your Hospital stands ready to serve our Methodist people and when our people are acquainted with the facts and needs, we believe they will respond accordingly.

#### Recommendations

1. That each church include in its budget for the new year, a minimum amount equal to 25 cents per member.
2. Where Golden Cross is not included in the budget, each church observe a Sunday in November and take an offering for Golden Cross equal to a minimum of 25 cents per member.
3. That the Month of November be designated as Golden Cross Month and the pastors distribute to his people the literature furnished by the Hospital as a means of information concerning their Hospital and Golden Cross Service.
4. That all Golden Cross funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer.

#### Scholarships

The services of Doctor Chet C. Henson have been fruitful this year in securing student nurse scholarships. Through his visits with pastors and preaching in our churches, and talking with individuals, he has been successful in providing scholarships from churches and many organizations. These scholarships have made it possible for young women to enter the Morris College of Nursing who otherwise would have been denied this opportunity. In face of the need for more nurses, this service has been most valuable to the Hospital. This year some 34 young women have been the recipients of scholarships. Doctor Henson is giving his services for a meager stipend because he wants to render continued service to his Church.

Effective this Annual Conference, all scholarship funds in the future should be mailed to the Conference Treasurer with the name of the class or organization sponsoring the scholarship.

Upon the adjournment of this Conference, I will retire from the active ministry. The nine years during which I have served as Commissioner-Chaplain, and also as Director of Golden Cross, come to a close. Permit me to express my appreciation for the splendid co-operation shown me and the Hospital by the pastors and churches of the Conference. You have made possible the construction of the new Nurses Residence. Golden Cross offerings have been increased, yet are still below what other Conferences are providing for their Hospitals. This should be increased in the future.

Permit me to urge your loyal support of my successor as he seeks to represent our Church and Conference in your Hospital.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner-Chaplain

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 5****Report of Appreciation**

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital would like to respectfully submit an additional Report to the Conference, which will become a portion of the permanent records of the Conference.

Dr. W. W. Ward, Cammissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital, will retire from the active ministry of The Methodist Church at the close of this Conference, because of age limitation.

At the Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, held on April 29, 1959, the following resolution was passed and incorporated in an engraved plaque:

**"HARRIS HOSPITAL**

To All Persons to Whom This Writing May Come

**— GREETING —**

Be It Known That in Recognition of the Valuable Service  
Given to The Hospital and to The Community  
As a Member of the Board of Trustees, for seven  
Years; As Acting Administrator of Harris Hospital  
1950 - 1951; and For Outstanding Service as  
Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital  
August, 1950 to June, 1959  
The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital Has Caused  
This Plaque to be Presented to

**— WALTER WILLIAM WARD —**

"In Witness Whereof This Plaque Has Been Signed By  
The President of the Board of Trustees and The  
Administrator This Twenty Ninth Day of April, 1959.

/s/ CLAY J. BERRY  
Clay J. Berry  
President Board of Trustees

/s/ W. P. EARNGEY, JR.  
W. P. Earngey, Jr.  
Administrator"

The Trustees are very appreciative of the services of Dr. Ward during the years and wish to express to the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church appreciation for the services which the Conference has provided through Dr. Ward.

CLAY J. BERRY  
President, Board of Trustees  
Harris Hospital



## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 6

#### Texas Mission Home and Training School

The Board of Trustees together with the Administrator and Staff of this HOME join in expressing to the Methodists of Texas a sincere word of thanks and deep appreciation for the increasing support being given this Agency. All of us who are officially charged with the responsibility of carrying on this important area of Christian service are determined to make it as redemptive as possible while at the same time maintaining high professional standards. We believe this is what you want us to do.

#### A Ten-Month's Summary

**We've been closer to capacity this year than at any previous time.**

The figures below tell part of the story regarding Admissions and Placements. The comparisons are on the basis of the First Ten Months of each of the Conference Years.

Admissions		Placements	
First Ten Months of Conf. Year		First Ten Months of Conf. Year	
1955-1956	83	1955-1956	55
1956-1957	96	1956-1957	59
1957-1958	125	1957-1958	82
1958-1959	139	1958-1959	87

The above figures only indicate in a general way the increased service which we are rendering both to the young women who come to us from all over Texas and other states. Our daily average resident-population during this ten-months period has been 45 and at times it has been much closer to our maximum of 55.

It should be noted that a fairly high percentage of our babies are released for adoption and that the percentage of girls who keep their babies is tending downward. There is likely to always be a few such residents who cannot, for various reasons, surrender their babies but we feel a larger percentage of them should be helped, without pressure, to reach the decision to place their baby. When we are able to provide more adequate counseling for all our residents, we can expect to see a definite downward trend in the percentage of girls who keep their babies to say nothing of the greater help we can be to the girls on their problems.

#### Our Income the best since June 1956

An encouraging increased support is evident for this past ten months period and it now appears that our total income for this Conference Year will be between \$135,000.00 and \$140,000.00. It may even be better; all five conferences have done better this year than for the same period last year and three of them, the Central Texas, Southwest Texas and Texas have each one contributed more during the first ten months of this year than they did for the full twelve months of last Conference Year.

As in other years we served a considerable number of residents who were unable to pay for their care; 64 or 46% of the 139 admitted during this period were in this category. Wherever possible we encourage the girl or her family to make some payment after the girl leaves the HOME but our collections in this regard have been small.

Another fact that we should be interested in is that not only do all the Conferences show increased payments for this period but there are no World Service Funds included in the payments for the past two years. In 1956-57 we received our last payment from such funds.

### **Our Operating Expenses are going up but are not out of line**

When we look at our operating expenses in comparison with our total income for the Ten Months we note first that we are operating comfortably within our limitations. There were times, of course, during the first six months of this Conference Year when our expenses exceeded our actual income and we were able to operate only because we carried a good bank balance from last year. But this is likely to always be true in view of the way our income is received. But for the Ten Month's period ending March 31st our total receipts exceeded our expenses by \$11,217.92. And even though our expenses this year have been greater than anticipated, due largely to conditions over which we had no control, the percentage increases have not been excessive and we continue to be in a very favorable financial condition.

We urge every Pastor to secure a copy of the HOME'S detailed Annual Report because it contains a wealth of information about the problem of unwed mothers in Texas and how our HOME is helping to meet this problem. It also provides up-to-date information on how each church shared in the support of the Texas Mission Home and Training School this past Conference Year.

### **Recommendations**

We respectfully request that the Conference act favorably upon the following recommendations:

FIRST: That Sunday, September 27, 1959, be designated as the SPECIAL DAY for each church in the Central Texas Conference to receive an offering for the Texas Mission Home. If a church has placed the support of the HOME in its budget, we earnestly request that the Pastor make a statement to his congregation on the above date, explaining the services rendered by the HOME and also explain how the church supports the HOME;

SECOND: Because the unmarried mother is a frightened, confused and emotionally upset woman, seeking desperately for an answer to her problems of medical care, secrecy and a good plan for her baby, she often turns to unscrupulous persons. A careful understanding of the policies of this HOME will enable any Pastor to be of great help to such girls and their families in such emergencies. The Local Church Key Woman of the Conference Woman's Auxiliary of the HOME can be an invaluable aid to her Pastor in helping to create concern and understanding of this vital program of Christian restoration. If a Key Woman has not already been selected in your church, we urge that this be done so that we can help her to understand how she can help you.

THIRD: We request that the Central Texas Conference re-elect The Rev. Hayden Edwards and Mr. "Mel" Faulk as Trustees of the HOME for the next year, and that approval be made of the following persons as Trustees at large as provided by the Charter of the HOME, each to be elected for one year: The Rev. H. H. Hollowell, Mr. Clark Core, Mrs. S. J. Rieger, Mrs. O. P. Schnable, and Mr. S. E. Knowlton.

We further request that the Rev. Ervin M. Gathings be elected as the Conference Commissioner for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for the ensuing Conference Year.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

## **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

### **Report No. 7**

#### **Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers**

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers feels that there is no more important matter before the Central Texas Conference than the problem of meeting the needs of those men and their companions who have served the interests of the Church and who face retirement with no place to call home.

This year has been like every other year, in that we have been continually confronted with the task of trying to patch up many of our present homes and make them as comfortable as limited funds would allow. In addition to this, there have been the requests for other homes for those who will retire at this session of the Conference. Again and again, the Board and its Superintendent have had to say, "No," to calls for repairs that need to be made, simply because there was not enough to go around. High costs for material and labor effect the task of housing for retired ministers and their widows just as they do all other housing endeavors. We are most fortunate in having a man in Rev. Hubert Grain who has unusual ability and willingness to save the conference many dollars by working with his own hands to repair and build. We pay tribute to the amazing manner with which he stretches every dollar on every project.

The Board expresses gratitude for the increased income provided from the special day observed on the second Sunday in July this conference year and last. We request that July 12, 1959 be set as the day for every church to receive a special offering for the Homes. We are hopeful that many of the 107 churches, who made no offering at all in the year 1957-58, will do something about the offering for the Homes. Again, a study of the Conference Journal will indicate that many of the churches still put taken amounts in the budget and simply let the special day go by unnoticed, and un-observed. The experience has been that where this matter is presented to the people properly and adequately, that they gladly respond. We earnestly urge every District Superintendent and every pastor to give this special offering the best leadership. We urge laymen to supplement the work done by the pastors by helping to present this humanitarian cause to the people of every congregation, large and small alike.

Doubtless there are a number of people here and there over the conference who, if properly approached, would leave a home in a will to the Church for use as a home for a retired minister. Again, there are churches who could be led to make provision for a home, and could thus be blessed with the presence and service of those who, though retired, are willing and anxious to continue working among the people of the Church.

We have reached the time when the Conference must do a significant job in this field of endeavor, or increasingly be made ashamed of the scarcity and quality of Homes for Retired Ministers. It is the hope of the Board that this can be accomplished. It can be done with the full cooperation of the pastors, and generous support by the Methodists of the Central Texas Conference.

The Board respectfully requests the re-appointment of Rev. Hubert Crain as Superintendent of Retired Minister's Homes for the year 1959-1960.

We present the following names for re-election as trustees for terms to expire in 1962: Rev. Sidney Roberts, Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, Rev. William M. Greenwaldt.

#### Financial Statement

June 1, 1958 to May 1, 1960

Balance on hand June 1, 1958 .....	\$ 786.22	
Received from Churches .....	12,318.11	
Received from Rents, etc. ....	4,720.50	
Distribution of Benevolences .....	6,000.00	
From Retired Ministers and Widows .....	1,401.57	
Total Received .....		\$25,266.30
Disbursed for repairs, etc. ....	21,236.51	
Disbursed by Retired Ministers and Widows .....	1,401.51	
Total disbursed .....		22,638.08
Balance on hand May 1, 1959 .....		\$ 2,588.22

C. H. COLE, Chairman

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 8****Superintendent of Retired Ministers' Homes**

The following list of our homes and the Ministers and their wives and widows who live in them indicate the service the Conference is rendering in providing homes for our Retired Ministers.

Arlington, 324 N. Center	Mrs. H. B. Clark
Belton, 318 N. Main	
Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin	Mrs. B. W. Kramer
505 Earl	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Contrell
814 N. Robinson	Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis
Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 307 S. Ave G.	Mrs. J. W. Culwell
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton
314 S. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. Haroce Poteet
Corsicana, 2012 W. Collin	Mrs. W. T. Kinslow
DeLeon, 304 Rusk	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Shorburt
Eastland, 209 S. Merida	Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Cloud
Fort Worth, 1518 Cooper	Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Patterson
1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
1013 S. Riverside Drive	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call
3951 Mt. Vernon	Mrs. George Kornegay
1614 St. Louis	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Andrews
Georgetown, 1610 Elm	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
Graford	
Grohom, 1309 Rogers	Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton
Grondview	Rev. C. M. Buttrill
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbott	Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin	Mrs. C. T. Brackett
Joshua	
Mexia, 815 E. Palestine	Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily
Midlothian	Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lowhon
Mineral Wells, 613 S. W. 5th	Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
Waco, 2108 Boylor	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays
2812 Herring Ave.	Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Woxahochie, 109 S. Grand	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm	Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms
Whitney	

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 9****The Methodist Home**

The past year of the Methodist Home has been one of interest and constructive development. In addition to the usual group care which has been provided at the Home during the past sixty-eight years, there has been added the additional resources for the benefit of the children of foster home care, adoption, and family counseling. These new services have increased the number provided for by the Home.

When a child is forced to leave his home, whatever the circumstances, society is aroused. Across the country during the past year, there have been a quarter million children living in Children's Homes. They are neglected; dependent, disturbed, delinquent and retarded.

We are happy that the Church over the six Conferences served by the Home has increased the offering during the past year, and for the first time in the history of the Home, we reached the goal of five hundred thousand dollars

for the Christmas offering. We are happy that the friends have helped us by increasing their offering, so that this program of service to the boys and girls in Texas and New Mexico might continue to serve the needs of children.

We would particularly like to thank the Central Texas Annual Conference for an increase of \$17,679.37 in their Christmas offering this year, which helped to make the goal possible.

We recommend that the Central Texas Annual Conference confirm the appointment of Dr. A. S. Gafford and Jarrard Secrest to serve as representatives of the Conference on the Board of Directors of the Home for a term of three years, and the appointment of Mr. J. S. Bridwell and Mr. H. W. Meredith as Directors-at-Large for a term of three years.

As has been the custom through the years, we recommend that the Central Texas Annual Conference designate the month of December as METHODIST HOME MONTH, and that each pastor take an offering for the support of the children of the Methodist Home.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

##### Report No. 10

##### Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

We are grateful at being able to report progress for the Conference year just closed, and express appreciation to the Conference, the ministers, and laymen whose understanding and support has sustained us in the difficult, but rewarding, task of originating and developing a new service within the Conference.

The need for service to the aged is acute and becoming more insistent each year. Across the country Methodism is rising to meet the need and we feel that the coming year will be decisive as to whether or not the Central Texas Conference will take its rightful place as a leader in this area of service.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes is reminded that the term office of the following Trustees expires in 1959, and hereby requests to make appropriate nominations: Bishop William C. Martin, Ancel Greene, M. Burton, Dr. Judge M. Lyle, V. M. Monticue, L. Stanley Williams, and Richard Smith, III.

We further request that M. Howard Knox be nominated and appointed Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Your attention is called to the operational budget. Our fiscal year is established January 1 to December 31, so the last fiscal year showed only a portion of operation. Operations to date, however, since June 1, 1958, have been kept within the established budget for Executive Director and Office Expense, and at this date it appears that a modest balance will be carried over as of June 1. Concerning Board of Trustees Expense, however, since there was no provision in the budget for this item, Trustees Expense has been carried on by deficit financing. It will, therefore, be observed that the budget adopted for the current year contains an item of \$5,000.00 for Board and Committee Expense for a total of \$20,000.00 annual budget, with Office Expense and Administrative Expense remaining the same as the previous year. We respectfully request the Board of Hospitals and Homes to continue the appropriation of \$1,500.00 annually to help defray expense of the Board of Trustees.

During the year two regular meetings of the Board have been held plus periodic meetings of the Executive Committee and numerous meetings of Standing Committees. Significant has been the work of the Building Committee, whose work with the architects, Page, Southerland & Page of Austin, has resulted in a building plan which is modern, convenient, economical in operation and well adapted to serve the various interests of retired people, according to experts in the field.

*Our to be a Xmas for now.*

Total estimated cost of such building to serve 150 people with living quarters, infirmary, recreational areas, and the other needed facilities included year-round air-conditioning, is \$1,218,680.00. It is the recommendation of our Board that the capital financing for this structure be undertaken in a plan to raise \$250,000.00 through Founder's gifts, \$250,000.00 through memorials, grants, and other devices of outright gift, and that the remaining portion over and above such gifts as may be available be secured through an FHA insured loan under Section 207 of Title II of the National Housing Act, as amended. A resolution, supplementary to this report, is offered to carry out the foregoing purpose.

Such a loan can be retired through operational income. Briefly, a projection of operation income and expense based upon comparable situations in various sections of the country indicates an annual income of \$186,300.00, as against an annual operating expense of \$163,140.00 with much less than 100 per cent occupancy.

We recommend, therefore, that these objectives be approved and that the maximum debt ceiling for Wesleyan Homes, Inc., be set at one million dollars.

We recommend that Mother's Day be continued as a Special Day of observance for homes for the aged, with a special offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc. This offering has shown a steady increase each year, and it is our hope that this source, together with special gifts that may come directly, will this year reach the mark of \$18,500.00, which together with the \$1,500.00 requested from the Board of Hospitals and Homes, will cover the \$20,000.00 adapted budget.

All persons, either officers or employees of the Board authorized to handle funds, are properly banded and an audit of transactions will be made following December 31, 1959.

Concerning admission policies: the Trustees are preparing contract farms which will anticipate a major portion of the ultimate residents as Founders, that is, a device by which the applicant pays a sum of money, depending upon his ability and the accommodations selected, in exchange for what is virtually a life-time lease on the room selected. These funds then become available to the Corporation in the early stages. Other types of admission contracts in the process of preparation will include a provision for those who may not wish to enter into a life-time contract, and finally, diligent effort is being made to provide as fully as possible, care for those income or assets are very limited. Obviously, since no major request is being made for benevolent apartments, this type of service will be determined by the generosity of special gifts for this purpose, or offerings such as Mother's Day.

We propose an immediate program of education and solicitation among prospective donors and prospective residents to acquire the funds in gifts and Founders earlier in this report. It is not, however, suggested that such solicitation will be channeled through the Conference budget by apportionments to the churches. With this in mind, we have set a target date of 1960 for construction.

Officers of the Board elected for the current year include L. C. Young, Chairman; O. C. Armstrong, Vice Chairman; V. M. Monticue, Secretary; Ansel Greene, Treasurer. We cannot commend too highly the men who have served on this Board, whose devotion to a cause has been demonstrated by their service and sacrifice. We sincerely trust that their devotion will serve as an example to the Methodists of the Central Texas Conference to the end that this project which has been undertaken on faith will be completed to the credit of the Conference and the Methodist Church, and will be a monument of the faith and works of the people called Methodists.

V. M. MONTICUE, Secretary

L. C. YOUNG, Chairman

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 11**

The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., by and through its undersigned officers, pursuant to a resolution unanimously adopted at its meeting in Fort Worth on May 12, 1959, does hereby recommend to the Conference that the Charter of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., be amended in the following particulars, to-wit:

1) Article II is hereby amended to read as follows: "The purposes for which the corporation is formed and the business and objectives to be carried on and promoted by it are as follows:

a) For benevolent and charitable purposes and especially for the acquisition, erection, maintenance and operation of a home or homes situated within the confines of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, to provide sheltered care for aged persons; and to use its funds, property and assets to relieve, aid and administer in any way to the relief of persons when in want or by reason of old age, who are unable to provide for themselves; no part of its buildings, land, funds, property or assets to be used with a view of profits to other than such corporation; all such rents and profits, and all moneys and credits that may be acquired and owned by said corporation, to be used and appropriated by it solely to sustain itself and for the benefit of aged persons;

b) To acquire by purchase or otherwise all land, together with all buildings and improvements situated thereon or that may be placed thereon, reasonably necessary for the operation and maintenance of such corporation within the confines of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church;

c) To do all things lawfully appropriate and proper for the carrying out of the objects, powers and purposes set out above, all in accordance with Section 105, of Article 1302 of the Revised Civil Statutes of Texas. The authority for the amount of debt incurred in the establishment of such home, or homes, for the Aged shall be determined by Annual Conference action, upon recommendation of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

d) To apply for and obtain or cause to be obtained from the Federal Housing Commissioner hereinafter called the "Commissioner," a contract or contracts of mortgage insurance pursuant to the provisions of Section 207 of Title II of the National Housing Act, as amended, as it applies to housing, especially designed for the use and occupancy of elderly persons, covering bonds, notes and other evidences of indebtedness issued by this corporation and any indenture of mortgage securing the same."

2) The first sentence of Article V is amended to hereafter read as follows:

"The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of twenty-one Trustees to be elected by the Central Texas Conference, on nomination of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference, which Board of Trustees of the Wesleyan Homes, Inc., shall hold the property of the corporation in trust; that such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for the benevolent and charitable purposes set forth in the Purpose clause of this Charter; subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and to the Directives of the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated."

3) Article VII as added, which reads as follows:

"Notwithstanding any other provision contained herein the corporation formed hereby is authorized to enter into a contract (Regulatory Agreement) with the Federal Housing Commissioner and shall be bound by the terms thereof to enable the Commissioner to carry out the provisions of the National Housing Act, as amended. Upon execution, the contract (Regulatory Agreement) shall be binding upon the corporation, its successors and assigns, so long as a mortgage

is outstanding, unpaid, and insured or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner. Anything herein or in The Methodist Discipline to the contrary notwithstanding and so long as the mortgage on the property remains insured, reinsured, or held by the Commissioner, the provisions in the note, mortgage and regulatory agreement executed by the corporation shall be controlling."

The foregoing amendments to the Charter of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., are necessary in view of the requirements which have been made by Federal Housing Administration in connection with an application of the corporation for a loan from such authority regarding the construction of its home for elderly people, to be situated at Georgetown, Texas.

L. C. YOUNG,  
Chairman of the Board of Trustees

J. M. MONTICUE,  
Secretary of the Board of Trustees

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

#### Report No. 1

Last year your Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation pointed out that "It takes a world of Christians to make a Christian world." Being Christian is more than an individual matter, it is an ever increasing group matter, and of world concern. Certainly in our day, "no man liveth to himself."

It is encouraging that in this interdependent world many Christians are finding ever broadening fields of cooperative endeavor in the Lord's service.

#### World Council of Churches

The World Council of Churches now includes within its membership more than 170 branches of Christendom.

Its provisional structure was set up in 1938. While the political world was falling to pieces, the Christian world was beginning to draw together. The first General Assembly was held in Amsterdam, Holland in 1948. The Second Assembly was held in Evanston, Illinois in 1954. The Third Assembly is scheduled to be held in Ceylon in December of 1961.

Also in 1961 is the World Methodist Council. It will be meeting in Oslo, Norway.

Those who are contemplating trips abroad that year may well consider including one or both of these in their itinerary.

#### National Council of Churches

Within the United States The Methodist Church is also cooperating through the National Council of Churches. These areas of cooperation include:

1. Christian Education.
2. Mission study material, schools of missions, and leadership training.
3. Cooperative evangelism, with materials and guidance available.
4. Film, Radio, and T.V. ministry. The Methodist Church has supplied such films as the "Talk Back" series which are presented over TV on an interdenominational basis. Other denominations do likewise. Some of the films are also made available through church channels.
5. United Church Women supply a channel of cooperation in many of our communities.



### Texas Council of Churches

The Texas Council of Churches is growing in strength and usefulness. The new president is Dr. Willis Tate, president of S. M. U., and our conference names representatives to membership on each of the functioning committees.

We would encourage cooperation on the part of our churches in such areas as:

1. C R O P. Charles H. Cole and Morris Bailey are the representatives from our conference to this fine program.
2. Migrant Ministry. This is proving to be of vital importance to the many thousands of seasonal and migrant workers and their families in our state.
3. Trick or Treat. This annual Halloween observance by our youth is tremendously important in local cooperation and in overseas relief.
4. Clothing Drives. This is collected and handled on an interdenominational basis, but with much of it being distributed through regular missionary channels.
5. The Texas Council of Churches sponsors annually a camp or school for public school teachers and principals with the general theme: "Teaching of Moral and Spiritual Values in the Public Schools." This is growing in interest each year and the results can be far-reaching.
6. Leadership Training for camping programs and Recreation Workshops are also proving profitable.

### Cooperation on Local Level

Areas of cooperation suggested include:

1. Council of churches, interdenominational ministerial associations, etc.
2. Council of Church Women.
3. Use of vacation church school packets available through T. C. C.
4. Cooperate in C R O P program.
5. Encourage youth in "Trick or Treat" emphasis.
6. Assist the work of the Migrant Ministry.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman  
LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

#### Report No. 2

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

- A. Representatives on the General Board: Floyd E. Johnson, J. D. F. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- B. I. Division of Christian Education:
  - a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. Geo. M. Greebon
  - b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson
  - c) Department of Adult Work: Paul Wiseman, Leighton Farrell.
  - d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger, J. D. F. Williams.
  - e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Eugene F. Jud, W. H. Cole.

- f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone, G. Alfred Brown.
  - 2. Division of Christian Life and Work:
    - a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud.
    - b) Department of International Affairs: Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Clyde Weatherby.
    - c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: W. C. Hooper, Clyde Miller.
    - d) Department of Pastoral Service: C. H. Sisserson.
  - 3. Division of Christian Mission:
    - a) Department of Church Planning and Research: H. Brown Loyd, Jarrard Secret.
    - b) Department of Evangelism: Floyd E. Johnson, J. Doyle Stalcup.
    - c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: C. C. Sessions.
    - d) Department of Institutional Ministry: J. W. Sprinkle.
    - e) Department of Migrant Ministry: Mrs. S. A. Barnes.
    - f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.
    - g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cole, Morris Bailey.
- C. Conference Representatives for CROP: Charles H. Cole, Morris Bailey.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

#### Report No. 1

The Board of Lay Activities has pursued its announced program with diligence, and with some success. Each District Board has carried on an active program of its own, and has cooperated fully with the Conference Board. Church Lay Leaders have faithfully furthered the cause of lay activities in the local churches, and have furnished firm support for their ministers.

Shortly after Conference adjournment nine of the ten District Lay Leaders, all of the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader met for a week-end at Lake Whitney to plan the work of the Board for the year ahead. At that meeting each District Lay Leader was assigned to take the lead in a specific goal of the Conference Board of Lay Activities at Conference. The following are goals for the 1958-59 Conference Year, with the names in parenthesis indicating the District Lay Leaders in charge of the specific goals.

- 1. To give continued enthusiastic leadership in the field of Stewardship including the Every Member Convoss program. (Hooper)
- 2. To have a well informed and active Church Lay Leader in every local church. (Adams)
- 3. To have a Lay Speaker's Bureau in each district with definite plans to have a service in every Methodist Church every Sunday. (Walker)
- 4. To have 100% participation in Laymen's Day Service, October 19. (Allen)
- 5. To keep our present Methodist Men's Clubs strong and active and set a goal of 200 Chartered clubs by the end of the Conference year. (Stalcup)
- 6. To sponsor the annual Laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake. (Miller)
- 7. To emphasize the \$1 per member for support of higher education and .30 per member for Methodist Student Movement. (Blanton)

8. To cooperate with Town and Country Commission in the use of the Lord's Acre Plan. (Prince)
9. To cooperate with Board of Missions in the Methodist Foundation for church extension. (Pitcock)
10. To cooperate with Adult Education program of the Conference in the support of the Older Adult Camp. (Greenwood)

The tenth Annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake Camp on August 15th, 16th and 17th, and proved again to be the high spiritual point for the year. Fran Faber, Minnesota Conference Lay Leader, was the featured speaker at the Retreat, bringing two masterful addresses. The Sunday morning worship service, at which Honorable Tom Reavley brought the address, furnished a splendid climax. District Superintendents who spoke, District Lay Leaders who presided, and other members of the Conference Board who assisted, did so in a splendid manner, and in keeping with the high traditions of this annual event. Attendance was 840 men, a new high for the Retreat.

The District Boards of Lay Activities organized early in the year, and had regular meetings throughout the year. Different procedures for breaking down the work load of the District Boards was employed; the general pattern being to break the districts down into sub-districts, with an associate District Lay Leader in charge of each sub-district. Many of the districts sponsored training schools for Lay Leaders, Directors of Stewardship, Presidents of Methodist Men's Clubs, Finance Chairmen, and Chairmen of Official Boards. All districts sponsored district-wide laymen's meetings, with attendance in most instances reported at record highs. The Conference Lay Leader participated in nine such meetings.

During the fall, various members of the Board participated in the inter-board schools held throughout the Conference, in each of which schools the Board furnished one of its members as a resource person for that section of the school designed for chairmen of Finance Commissions. Five District Lay Leaders and the Conference Lay Leader attended a school of instruction in Dallas prior to the series of inter-board schools to learn their specific duties in connection with the schools.

In the field of stewardship, it was agreed at Lake Whitney that each District Lay Leader would also serve as District Director of Stewardship, and as such accept the key responsibility in carrying on the work of the Texas Stewardship Movement in the Central Texas Conference. These special duties in the general field of stewardship have been carried on in conjunction with the other duties and responsibilities of the District Boards of Lay Activities.

Methodist Men in this Conference, as across the nation, has enjoyed another eminently successful year. During the year, word was received that twelve thousand five hundred Methodist Men's Clubs have now been chartered. This Board's goal of two hundred chartered Methodist Men's Clubs was not reached. In June, 1959, it is estimated there will be from ten to fifteen clubs fewer than the announced goal of two hundred clubs. Most clubs already in existence, according to reports reaching this Board, have in many instances had banner years, and most have made definite progress in their fields of activity and service.

Among the areas of activity which have brought the most satisfaction to the Board has been its cooperation with the Town and Country Commission, the Board of Missions and the Board of Education in helping to further the success of the Lord's Acre Plan, The Methodist Foundation and the Older Adult Camp. This Board feels that due to its highly organized status among the laymen of the Conference, it is in a peculiarly advantageous position to be of service to other Conference Boards in specific endeavors, and is delighted to cooperate with these and others, where feasible, to attain their common objectives.

The Mid-year meeting of the Board was held in February in Fort Worth with Bishop Mortin, all District Superintendents, and most other members of the Board in attendance.

Accomplishments of the Board, when considered in relation to the tremendous tasks at hand, have been meager. The Board is aware of the magnitude of its task, however and, with God's help, will continue its efforts toward its fulfillment.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

DOLYE STALCUP, Secretary

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

#### Report No. 2

In regard to the Stewardship Movement, we of the Central Texas Board of Lay Activities recommend that the emphasis of this movement for the next year shall be directed toward:

a. The election of a Director of Stewardship in every local church and the organization of a Stewardship Committee in every local church.

b. The setting aside of the period of March 1 to June 1 in every local church as the period for the Every Member Canvass.

c. Looking further ahead we recommend that, in the interest of the continuation and the strengthening of this stewardship program, we join with the Texas Methodist Planning Commission in recommending to the Annual Conference the increase of the support of the Texas Stewardship Movement in order to provide a budget of \$25,000.00 annually beginning with the first year of the next quadrenium, and this amount be distributed to the conferences on a percentage basis. The amount for the Central Texas Conference being 17% or \$4,250.00.

MORRIS WALKER, Vice Chairman

C. O. MILLER, Treasurer

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

#### Report No. 3

The following men are nominated for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the 1959-60 Conference Year:

#### **Brownwood District:**

District Lay Leader: E. Poul Jeanes, Comanche, Texas; Associates: George Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood; E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

#### **Cisco District:**

District Lay Leader: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; Associates J. N. Bronnon, Rt. 1, Breckenridge; Arthur Deffebach, Ranger; H. A. Hefner, Graham; Billy Bornett, Mineral Wells; S. H. Nonce, Cisco; Grody Pipkin, Eastland; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains.

#### **Cleburne District:**

District Lay Leader: J. Roy Grogan, 510 Morton St., Weatherford; Associates: Cecil Mosey, Weatherford; Mac Hartness, Weatherford; Howard Sega, Glen Rose; Burton Burks, Gronbury; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; Tim Williams, Cleburne.

#### **Corsicana District:**

District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th Street, Corsicana; Associates: Neal Crawford, 217 E. Callege, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Graesbeck;

Horace Hayes, 2208 N. Beaton, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham, 1549 West 5th Avenue, Corsicana; Paul Killough, Hubbard; Hugh Pendleton, Mexia; Elbert Walker, 421 North 23rd Street, Corsicana.

**Fort Worth East District:**

District Lay Leader: Ned Calvert, 217 Narwood Drive, Hurst; Associates: Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Road, Fort Worth; Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington; Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Highway, Fort Worth; W. A. (Bill) Ward, 3123 Avenue B, Fort Worth; Joe B. Mixan, 4600 Kemble, Fort Worth; Paul B. Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Fort Worth.

**Fort Worth West District:**

District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth; Associates: Henry W. Rosenberg, 6117 Kenwick, Fort Worth; J. V. Ray, 516 Schieme, Fort Worth; Earnest E. Sanders, 2917 Lubback, Fort Worth; Robert Nichols, 3544 Hill Top Road, Fort Worth; W. C. Ball, 2141 W. Lotus, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville District:**

District Lay Leader: Mr. Jesse Gandy, Meridian, Texas; Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville; Eloë Stringer, Hamilton; B. G. Lawrence, 1068 W. Sloan, Stephenville, Charles Cole, McGregor, S. B. Raley, Valley Mills; Rannel Graves, Oglesby; Conda Salmon, Hico.

**Georgetown District:**

District Lay Leader: S. R. Greenwood, Temple; Associates: Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor; Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett; W. G. Lord, 314 E. 12th St., Georgetown; L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th St., Temple; James K. Evetts, Belton; Howard Oliphant, 905 Randall, Taylor; H. C. Farrell, Jr., Farm Road 1237, Temple; R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie Avenue, Killeen.

**Waco District:**

District Lay Leader: M. Richard Wooten, 2208 N. 43rd St., Waco; Associates: W. L. Wieting, 4013 Idlewood Lane, Waco; John C. Watkins, 404 Frederick St., Waco; Willie D. Hopkins, 920 Avenue C., Waco; W. R. Lepar, 935 N. 20th, Waco; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctar, Waco; Charles Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco; Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco.

**Waxahachie District:**

District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller, Milford; Associates: Charles Hearn, Waxahachie; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Bruce Oberholtzer, Whitney; M. S. Ham-mack, Ferris; Sam Smith, Waxahachie.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman  
DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**

**Report No. 1**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Annual Conference, under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called The Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three (3) shall be elected each year.

**Duties and Responsibilities**

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

#### **Administrative Procedure**

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,500.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) For a single man, rendering pastoral service and spending a minimum of three days each week on his pastoral charge, provided the salary of his Charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,200.00 per year shall be added.

For a single man spending a Sunday each week on his pastoral charge, provided the other conditions of this paragraph have been met, the sum necessary to make the salary \$1,800.00 per year shall be added. Effective 1960.

(c) For a married man, living on the Charge and rendering pastoral service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,600.00 per year shall be added.

For a married man not living within the bounds of his pastoral charge, provided the other conditions of this paragraph have been met, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,200.00 shall be added. Effective 1960.

(d) The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically, the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the conference.

2. The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering service as pastors, as follows: Preachers in Full Connection; Preachers on Trial appointed to pastoral charges; Student Pastors; and approved Supply Pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(a) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(b) In cases of appointments between sessions of the Annual Conference, and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference, preacher on trial, student pastor, or full time approved supply pastor, shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he may be appointed.

3. No pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the agreement, by vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Charge he serves, to pay to the Commission an amount equal to fifteen (15) per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum; provided, however, that this requirement, and the five (5) per cent increase in salary over that paid the previous year, as set forth in Paragraph 1, section (b) and (c) above, may be waived upon unanimous vote of the Commission. The fifteen (15) per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary apportioned and paid.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote, and unless the Charge made during the previous year an Every-Member canvass for local Church budget support. (Effective 1959-1960).

6. In accordance with Paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, when a preacher in full connection, on trial, or an approved supply pastor, is appointed to a Charge apportioning less salary than \$1,500.00 per year, such appointee shall not receive the benefits of the Fund except on the basis of the basic minimum basis of a \$1,500.00 per year salary apportionment, and the usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Pastoral Support Plan.

However, to aid and encourage Pastoral Charges in the \$1,200.00 to the \$1,499.00 salary brackets to move toward the \$1,500.00 basic minimum, the benefits of the Fund, on the basis of the salary apportioned will be granted annually, provided the salary has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent. All Charges that have not reached the basic minimum basic salary should indicate their purpose of doing so.

7. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, and the apportionments shall be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and payments by the Churches on such apportionments are to be made regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

(a) No apportionments shall be made to Charges apportioning less salary than the basic minimum basis. In those cases where the fifteen (15) per cent requirement is less than the apportionment required by the regular scale, the proper adjustment shall be made by the Commission.

(b) The total apportionment of a Charge determines the percentage scale that is applicable. In all cases, however, \$800.00 of the salary paid is exempt. The apportionments shall be figured on a percentage scale, as follows:

(c) Two and one-half (2½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,000.00 or less;

(d) Three (3) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00;

(e) Three and one-half (3½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00;

(f) Four (4) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00;

(g) Four and one-half (4½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$4,001.00 and up.

8. The Commission shall gather necessary information throughout the Conference for the computation of the apportionments to the Charges, and the amounts to be paid to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and that information will be given to the District Superintendents and Pastors, and by them to the Quarterly Conferences of the Charges. The District Superintendent shall be

responsible for making the program effective in their respective Districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective Districts.

#### General Provisions

9. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments to those receiving benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund; and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals en route, to all meetings of the Commission, except such meetings as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven (7) cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpected portions of such available emergency funds, shall, at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this plan.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

ALTON W. FERRILL, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

#### Report No. 2, Section 1

#### Financial Exhibit, 1958-1959

##### Receipts

May 15, 1958, Cash Balance .....	\$24,001.62
May 16, 1958, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	4,259.82
June 21, 1958, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer, Final Transfer, '57-'58 .....	7,447.85
Aug. 20, 1958, to and including April 8, 1959 .....	
Total Deposits by W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	42,157.29
Total .....	\$77,866.58



**Disbursements**

Administrative Expense:			
Postage .....	\$ 16.84		
Commission Expense .....	25.85		
Clerical Work .....	940.00	\$	982.69
Annual Premium, Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Cherry) .....			415.00
Quarterly Payments to Preachers .....	\$49,579.42		\$50,977.11
Cash Balance, May 15, 1959 .....			\$26,889.47

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

ALTON W. FERRILL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Report No. 2, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Burkett Circuit .....	\$ 800.00		
Comanche Circuit .....	600.00		
De Leon Circuit .....	1,100.00		
Drasco - Wingate .....	615.00		
Gustine .....	600.00		
Mount View Circuit .....	500.00		
Norton - Bethel .....	900.00		
Rockwood Circuit .....	800.00		
Valera Circuit .....	200.00	\$	6,115.00

**Cisco District**

Cisco: Wesley .....	\$ 1,100.00		
Desdemona .....	1,030.00		
Graham Circuit .....	700.00		
Graham: Crestview .....	1,400.00		
Morgan Mill .....	600.00		
Olden .....	300.00		
Putman .....	200.00		
Santo .....	700.00	\$	6,030.00

**Cleburne District**

Annetta - Temple Hall .....	\$ 1,220.00		
Bethel - Greenwood .....	1,050.00		
Bethesda - Dennis .....	540.00		
Blum - Rio Vista .....	200.00		
Brock .....	1,000.00		
Cahill - Osceola .....	1,100.00		
Covington .....	1,000.00		
Gadley .....	1,000.00		
Holder's Chapel - Millsap .....	775.00		
Peaster - Wieland .....	320.00		
Poolville Circuit .....	1,115.00		
Silver Creek .....	762.00		
Springtown .....	200.00		
Tolar .....	600.00	\$	10,882.00

**Corsicana District**

Ben Hur .....	\$ 1,100.00	
Chatfield .....	600.00	
Mount Calm .....	1,100.00	
Prairie Hill - Penelope .....	560.00	
Rice .....	956.67	
Richland - Streetman .....	800.00	
Thornton - Big Hill .....	1,100.00	\$ 6,216.67

**Fort Worth District, East**

Bedford .....	\$ 800.00	
Haslet .....	800.00	
Minter's Chapel .....	800.00	
White's Chapel .....	400.00	\$ 2,800.00

**Fort Worth District, West**

Dido .....	\$ 825.00	\$ 825.00
------------	-----------	-----------

**Gatesville District**

Bluff Dale .....	\$ 815.00	
Bunyan Circuit, .....	925.00	
Clairette Circuit .....	925.00	
Gatesville Circuit .....	900.00	
Huckaby Circuit .....	967.00	
Iredell .....	150.00	
Jonesboro - Keener .....	500.00	
Masheim Circuit .....	310.00	\$ 5,492.00

**Georgetown District**

Bruceville - Weir .....	\$ 831.75	
Georgetown: North Side .....	825.00	
Granger - Jonah .....	275.00	
Holland .....	1,140.00	
Jarrell .....	700.00	
Nolanville .....	1,130.00	
Thrall Circuit .....	762.00	\$ 5,663.75

**Waco District**

Meier's Settlement .....	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
--------------------------	-----------	-----------

**Waxahachie District**

Abbott - Vaughn .....	\$ 200.00	
Bardwell - Boyce .....	844.00	
Britton .....	810.00	
Bynum - Brandon .....	500.00	
Forreston Circuit .....	755.00	
Oak Grove Circuit .....	896.00	
Sardis .....	600.00	
Venus .....	350.00	\$ 4,955.00
Total .....		\$ 49,579.42

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

ALTON W. FERRILL, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 1**

## 25. Who are admitted on trial?

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Barker, James Alvin—Perkins  
 Bush, Robert C.—  
 Deaton, Robert Lester—Perkins  
 Evons, Jeff Gordon—Brite  
 Franklin, Eddie Dean—Brite  
 Hitt, Herbert Don—Brite  
 Holt, Melvin Roy—Perkins  
 Lilljedohl, Richard Don—Perkins  
 Ogden, John Cornelius—Candler  
 Otwell, Edward—Brite  
 Parker, David Eric—Brite  
 Post, Donald Eugene—Perkins  
 Reom, Carl Milton—Perkins  
 Reed, Louis Benton—Perkins  
 Robertson, John Clifford Jr.—Perkins  
 Schneider, Charles Julius—Perkins  
 Scott, Jimmie Ray—Brite  
 Sessions, James Scott—Perkins  
 Throsh, William Henry—Perkins  
 Watson, James Leon—Perkins  
 Worley, Joe Douglas—Perkins

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senote and credits from approved schools of theology?

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry?

Hankinson, Victor Earl

(d) With partial college credit, completion of four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?

## 26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?

(a) In approved schools of theology?

Baker, Clinton Bruce—Perkins  
 Ballard, Ronald Doyle—Candler  
 Blonkship, Vester Orvis—Brite  
 Browder, Eugene Polser—Perkins  
 Buffington, Jerry Lee—Brite  
 Bullion, Clyde Alfred—Brite  
 Byus, James Elbert—Brite  
 Collum, Brooks Robert—Perkins  
 Corley, Clifford Jeff—Brite  
 Cox, Louis Eugene—Brite  
 Gibbons, James Lawrence—Perkins

- Glazener, Elmer—Brite  
Holt, Donald Crouch—Candler  
Lane, James Walton—Perkins  
Lord, Richard Pollard—Perkins  
Mohundra, Samuel Elmus—Brite  
Renshaw, Donald Frank—Perkins  
Russell, Wm. Joy Crosby—Perkins  
Sellers, J. W.—Perkins  
Stamey, Joseph Donald—Perkins  
Taylor, Delbert Harry Jr.—Brite  
Whorton, Tennyson Lucious Jr.—Duke  
Wiggins, James Bryan—Perkins  
Williams, Frank Russell—Brite
- (b) In the four-year course of study?  
Taylor, Hubert
- (c) In the two years of special duty?  
Cagle, Claude Allen
27. Who on trial are discontinued?
28. Who are admitted into full connection?  
Bales, James David—Perkins  
Bush, Jack Carrol—Perkins  
Daniels, Jack Kyle—Perkins  
Francis, John Edward—Perkins  
Gilkerson, Carl William—Perkins  
Himmel, Conrad Hall—Perkins  
McCain, Noah Warren—  
Stiles, Billy John—Perkins  
Wright, Denzil Glenn—  
Youmans, Robert Dean—Perkins
29. Who have been elected deacons?
- (a) Theological students?  
Bush, Robert C.  
Barker, James Alvin  
Deaton, Robert Lester  
Evans, Jeff Gordon  
Franklin, Eddie Dean  
Holt, Melvin Ray  
Lilljedahl, Richard Don  
Ogden, John Cornelius  
Otwell, Edward  
Parker, David Eric  
Post, Donald Eugene  
Ream, Carl Milton  
Reed, Lewis Benton  
Robertson, John Clifford Jr.  
Schneider, Charles Julius  
Scott, Jimmie Ray  
Sessions, James Scott

Thrash, William Henry  
 Watson, James Leon  
 Worley, Joe Douglas

- (b) Members on trial in the course of study?
- (c) Approved supply pastors?  
 Hankinson, Victor Earl
- (d) Other local preachers?  
 Batis, Walter Howard
- (e) Missionaries?
- (f) Chaplains?

31. Who have been elected elders?

- (a) Theological Graduates?  
 Bales, James David  
 Bush, Jack Carrol  
 Daniels, Jack Kyle  
 Francis, John Edward  
 Gilkerson, Carl William  
 Himmel, Conrad Hall  
 Stiles, Billy John  
 Youmans, Robert Dean
- (b) Course of study graduates?  
 McCain, Noah Warren  
 Sansom, Lynn Lloyd  
 Wright, Denzil Glenn
- (c) Approved supply pastors?  
 Hopkins, Paul Wesley—Waco  
 Johnson, John Daniel—Waco  
 Seipp, G. M.—Brownwood
- (d) Other local preachers?
- (e) Missionaries?
- (f) Chaplains?

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accomodate other conferences?

- (a) Admitted on trial?
- (b) Ordained after election by this conference?
- (c) Ordained after election by other conferences?  
 Dunn, Ross Erwin, Deacon—North West Texas Conference  
 Libby, Billy Wayne, Deacon—North West Texas Conference  
 Scott, Robert Harry, Elder—North West Texas Conference  
 Wilson, Oley Marvin, Deacon—North West Texas Conference

ERVIN GATHINGS, President

JAMES ANSLEY, Registrar

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

**Report No. 2**

**Approved Supply Pastors**

(a) Student approved supply pastars (p.317, sec. 1,318) ond in what schools they are enrolled.

<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>School</b>
Allen, Gene Fred,	3014 Brookshire, Arlington, Texas—	T. W. C.
Batis, Howord,	4140 Baldwin, Fort Warth—	Southwestern Seminary
Beckam, Jardon F.,	T. W. C.—	T. W. C.
Bennett, E. Foy—	Southwestern Seminary	
Bennett, Claywood—	T. C. U.	
Berry, Louin, III,	Box 174, Wingate, Texas—	McMurry
Birdwell, Jael,	319 W. University, Woxahachie, Texas—	T. W. C.
Brottan, Wayland,	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville, Texas—	T. W. C.
Brunner, James A.,	Richland—	Perkins
Campbell, Tony,	Oglesby, Texas—	T. W. C.
Coker, Lloyd,	Blanket, Texas—	Haward Payne
Coaper, Ralph Eugene,	Putnam, Texas—	McMurry
Darnell, James W., Jr.,	1401 Woodlane, Fort Worth—	T. W. C.
Dovis, James R.,	Holland—	Southwestern
Dovis, Jerden,	Rt. 1, Valley Mills—	T. W. C.
Davis, Oliver Henry,	Forreston, Texas—	T. W. C.
Dickinson, Colvin H.,	Rt. 2, Mart, Texas—	Perkins
Dodd, Melvin Jae,	S. U. Station—	Southwestern
Ferrier, Robert F.,	4028 Ave. G., Fort Worth, Texas—	T. W. C.
Fox, George L.,	Box 4, Mineral Wells—	Weatherford College
Gilmore, Royce,	% Solem Meth. Church, Graham, Texas—	Ronger J. C.
Haynie, Thamas Jackson,	Palytechnic Meth. Church, Ft. Worth, Texas—	Perkins
Holden, Richard E.,	Box 517 Blum, Texas—	T. W. C.
Hopkins, Jack—	Weatherford Jr. College	
Ivey, Richard,	Box 2, China Springs—	T. W. C.
James, Marvin,	Chatfield—	Perkins
Kottner, Dru Weldon,	Box 149, Jorrell—	Southwestern
Kincaid, W. H.,	Hutto, Texas—	Southwestern
Lamb, Joseph E.,	Box 131, Thrall, Texas—	Southwestern
Ledger, Ike Franklin,	1013 S. 41st., Temple, Texas—	Southwestern
Little, Ferel Royce,	Carlton, Texas—	Tarleton College
Lightfoot, John A.,	Fort Worth—	T. C. U.
Mortin, Glenn Edward,	Rt. 2, Box 398-B, Fort Warth, Texas—	T. C. U.
McClure, Chorles,	Georgetawn, Texas—	Southwestern
Messer, Rabert Ed.—	T. W. C.	
Miller, Chos A.,	Rt. 1, Bongs, Texas—	Howard Poyne
Matt, Marvin L.,	305 N. Cammerce, Mart, Texas—	T. W. C.
Muncy, Billy Wayne,	DeLeon, Texas—	Perkins
Orr, Horold,	May, Texas—	T. W. C.
Pinckney, Robert,	Box 623, Geargetown—	Southwestern
Radde, Leonard,	Morgan, Texas—	Perkins
Robertson, Eugene B.,	Box 325, Norton—	McMurray
Reedy, Jimmy,	218 Colorado, Groham—	Ronger Jr. College
Sandefur, David E.,	Salado, Texas—	Southwestern
Sonders, Ed P.,	313 Hill St., Grand Proirie, Texas—	
Shadle, Charles L.,	Perkins—	Perkins
Sims, Clorence Leon,	5801 Ridge Lone, Fort Worth, Texas—	Perkins
Sluder, Edis Ray,	1403 Ave. C, Graham, Texas—	Ranger Jr. College
Snodgross, Clarence Jr.,	3257 Sondra, Fort Worth, Texas—	T. W. C.
Stewart, Mantye Wayne,	Rt. 4, Box 164, Stephenville, Texas—	Tarleton
Stein, Wendell—	T. W. C.	

(b) Part-time approved supply pastors (p.317 sec. 2,318) and what progress has been made in the course of study?

Name	Address	School
Acree, Donald Earl,	604 Parkdale, Ft. Worth	
Astroth, Alfred M.,	2207 Parratt Ave., Waco	
Anderson, Arthur H.,	3304 Grover Ave., Fort Worth	
Bartos, Frank Jr.,	1015 N. 20th, Waco	
Earles, James R.,	Rt. 8, Waco, Texas	
Carney, W. T.,	7629 Langfield Dr., Fort Worth 8	
Herod, Nelson,	Box 57, Granfills Gap—T. W. C.	
Hopkins, Paul Wesley,	Rt. 5, Box 259, Waco, Texas	
Johnson, Juanita,	Elm Mott	
Lapes, Phillip,	Rt. 1, Mineral Wells	
McBryde, Bennie C.,	3009 Edmond, Waco	
Renfro, G. W.,	Rt. 2, Lancaster	
Sample, J. W.,	Box 1931, Ft. Worth	
Shivers, L. W.,	Tehuacana, Tex.	
Todd, Paul Milton,	Rt. 4, Box 435, Waco	
Taylor, James Robert,	Box 87, Eddy, Texas—Mary Hardin Baylor	
Turner, Billy Don,	Eastland, Texas—High School	
Van Norden, John Wesley,	3413 W. Boyce, Ft. Worth, Texas—T. W. C.	
Wilson, Oley,	Box 275, Penelope	
Wormwood, A. J.,	105 Line St., Weatherford—Weatherford Jr. College	
Wylie, Jahn,	Box 13, Ranger—T. C. U.	
Yants, Gale		
Yates, William Grady,	Box 323, Valera—Howard Payne	
Jones, Wesley,	Rt. 1, Jonesboro, Texas	
Williams, James Ray,	May, Texas	

(c) Full-time approved supply pastors (P. 317) (Sec. 2, 318) and what progress has been made in the course of study.

Name	Address
Carney, William Thomas	7629 Longfield Dr. Nashville, Tenn.
Cockerell, Wm. A.	Caddo, Texas
Cole, J. B.	401 E. Central, Comanche
Fisher, F. T.	Box 656 Talpa
Helms, James L.	Weatherford, Texas
Hewitt, Earnest C.	Mt. Calm, Texas
Hodges, J. W.	Box 229, Walnut Springs
Hood, Paul	Springtown, Texas
Holt, E. W.	Rt. 2, Stephenville
Johnson, Dan	Elm Mott
Johnson, Howard	Rt. 1, Box 81, Stephenville, Texas
Keelin, Harmon	
Radde, Henry	Meridian, Texas
Radde, Leonard	Morgan, Texas
Sanders, Ed. P.	313 Hill St., Grand Prairie, Texas
Seipp, G. M.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood
Shivers, L. W.	Tehuacana, Texas
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody, Texas
Sommermeier, Lewis	Round Rock, Texas
Tickner, J. W.	Balera, Texas
Thomas, Charles Wesley	1400 N. McCart St., Stephenville, Texas

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

### Report No. 1

The work of the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference might properly be styled "Opportunity Unlimited," for the growth of the church makes

demands of us that exceed our ability to respond. To be the representatives on the 'home front' of the many who represent our Christ through the ministry of The Methodist Church on our far-flung mission post is indeed humbling, but thrilling and challenging.

We urge every congregation in our conference to re-study its World Service and Advance Program, making the greatest plans possible. Pride, not to mention love, loyalty and devotion, should demand increased giving in these basic benevolences of our church, in accordance with increased giving in other areas. Since the inflationary rise in cost affects the church and its activities as it does in other economic relationships, we must adjust our giving if we are to escape retrenchment.

The joy of seeing new churches and personages built, new churches organized, our Methodist keeping pace with the growing populations causes a sense of just pride to well up within the heart of every true churchman. It is a joy to see our churches grow in Christ-like Spirit as they catch the vision of the potential, and the sound business realism of "The Methodist Foundation for Church Extension," supported principally through the membership of our Conference Builders Club. To see the progress of the church impeded for want of imagination and understanding in any one area is a trying ordeal. We rejoice with all who envision a Methodist Church standing to represent God in every place of need, as the need arises, and not ten years too late, and thousands of dollars too little. Though our Conference Builders Club is but two years old, and only one year old since it secured its charter for the Foundation for Church Extension, we have helped seven new congregations to be organized and get under way with a full time minister on the field, assisting in the building program; and this year we underwrite the building of the first unit of two new church plants entirely with our own resources, \$25,000.00 for one and \$20,000.00 for the other. This, we believe, is significant. If it is true, as the Bible indicates, that "Where there is no vision, the people perish" the same logic would seem to apply to the church, for the church is the people. We thank God for the Methodist vision!

We would hope that every church in the conference would make capital of the opportunity afforded on Mission Festival Day, which this year will be November 8, in promoting the cause of missions through our Advance program, and to enlist the largest number possible for membership in the Conference Builder's Club.

Your Board of Missions has shored in another enterprise this year in the field of recruitment and promotion. Miss Ann Ruth Jones, recently returned from a three-year term of duty in the Belgian Congo, has been doing special work in counseling with youth and young adults relative to the opportunities and requirements relative to doing special work in the mission field. Too long have we been content to talk about the great need for missionary personnel yet we have done little about it. Often other interest has been expressed by individuals, they have not been contacted and the proper follow-up made. Records of such persons have been made in a business-like manner for a permanent file; contacts have been made, with interviews made for the purpose of counseling. We would urge our pastors to give special attention to challenging our youth with the service opportunities open to them in our varied missionary program, and to make proper report to our Conference Missionary Secretary of all persons making a commitment or expressing an interest in this phase of our work.

#### We Recommend:

In the light of the fact that the Minimum Salary Commission has notified your Board of Missions that they are in a position to take care of every request for aid to bring the pastor's salary up to the minimum standard for our conference, and in view of the fact that our board has continued to extend aid for a period of one year beyond this notification, and in view of the fact that all of our resources are needed in the work of church extension, for organizing new churches, and for an adequate salary supplement for these newer situations, and in view of the fact that dual responsibility on the part of two boards or commissions makes



for inefficient administration of the total program of salary supplement, your Board of Missions, by a three-fourths vote of the full Board present and voting, recommends that it be released from responsibility of making grants as salary supplements in all charges five years old, or older, except in cases of disaster or emergency, which, in the judgment of a majority of the full Board present and voting is clearly defined. We would further recommend a total salary supplement of \$4,800.00 to be spread over a maximum of three years, with \$2,400.00 maximum being granted in any one year, to all new churches organized to be used for the pastor's salary.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 2

The divine imperative to witness boldly "by declaration and deed, to the Lordship and power of Jesus Christ over all life," is a continual reminder of the Church's mission. Opportunities and challenges of the missionary enterprise are recognized in the following areas:

#### Local Church Commission On Missions

We recommend: (1) That an effective program of missionary education be projected in the local church through the Commission on Missions. (2) That each pastor lead the Commission in the organization and study of its responsibility and opportunities. (3) That the available audio-visual materials, pamphlets, mission study course, World Outlook, Christian World Facts, and the Conference "Advance Specials" brochures be employed to create a vital interest in the mission opportunities of the church. (4) That the membership of the Commission on Missions be encouraged to attend the Coaching Conference which will be conducted in each district. (5) That World Service leaflets be distributed each fourth Sunday.

#### World Service

The World Service request from the Central Texas Conference for this quadrennium is \$79,263.00 annually. For the Conference Year 1959-1960 the percentage distribution of World Service and the Conference Benevolent Budget was 43% for World Service and 57% for the Conference Benevolent budget. World Service giving enables the seventeen Boards and Agencies of The Methodist Church to more effectively perpetuate the Gospel message. The General Board of Missions receives 61.43% of the World Service giving to support the work of both the National and World Divisions of Missions.

#### World Mission Study Course

The Annual Church-wide Mission Study Course for 1959-1960 is concerned with medical missions in Africa and other lands. The study book entitled, **The Church and Medical Missions**, by Dr. and Mrs. Harold N. Brewster affords an insight into the work and needs of the healing ministry.

The Church-wide Mission Study Course has proven to be an annual highlight in many congregations. Every local church Commission on Missions and Pastor should avail their membership of the opportunities of the Church-wide mission study.

#### Advance Specials

The need for "Advance Specials" is especially urgent in areas where people are confronted by rival and militant faiths which demand the total loyalty of men.

Financial support for missionaries, Church and school buildings, youth camps, educational equipment, medical supplies, and scholarships, has been directed to the World Division for the lands of Angola, Central and Belgian Congo, Southern Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Japan, Korea, Bolivia, Brazil, China, Peru, Argentina, Uruguay, Philippines, South India, and Sarawak.

Additional financial support has been received to aid the North Point Church in Hong Kong.

In the area of National Missions financial support has been directed to the Rio Grande Conference for pastor and teachers salaries as well as to educational institutions.

The need for support of the Indian mission work in our country continues. Financial support is needed in their effort to provide training and adequate salaries for a native ministry.

#### **Methodist Committee For Overseas Relief**

The Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief is part of the general Advance program of the church. It is an open invitation to the benediction of sharing as Christ shared. MCOR provides cash grants for food, clothing, bedding, medicine and shelter to victims of disaster, aid to widows and food for boys and girls in hostels, in destitute areas.

#### **Week of Dedication and World Wide Communion**

The spiritual value of these two observances continues to unite Christian people throughout the world. The financial support associated with these observances undergirds our initial missionary interests and helps to meet emergency need. The response to these special occasions continues to be significant in spreading the spirit of Christ.

#### **Conference-wide Mission Festival**

It is requested that November 8, be designated as Mission Festival Sunday. It is suggested that the total missionary enterprise, world, national, district, and conference church extension needs be presented to each congregation. In each local church the opportunity to join and to make an offering to the Conference Builders Foundation should be part of the observance of Mission Festival Sunday.

#### **The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference**

The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference will be conducted at Mt. Sequoyah, August 18-21. Each District Missionary Secretary is urged to attend this conference. We suggest that each District enlist a young person and provide the necessary money to attend this conference.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Secretary

### **BOARD OF MISSIONS**

#### **Report No. 3**

#### **NOMINATIONS—**

1. We nominate the following for membership on the Board of Directors for the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference, with terms to expire in 1962:

H. Brown Loyd, Fort Worth, Texas

Forrest Markward, Fort Worth, Texas

Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham, Texas

2. Since Mr. Jarrard Secrest is a member of the Board of Missions by virtue of his office as President of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, we nominate Mr. Eugene Jud to take his place as a regularly elected member. (1960).

We nominate the Reverend John Dowd for membership on the Board of Missions to take the place of the Reverend Archie McCleskey, now serving as Chaplain in the Armed forces of our nation. (1960).

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 4

#### Salary Supplements

We recommend the following grants in salary aid for the conference year 1959-60:

Cisco District		
Graham, Crestview .....	\$ 600.00	
Fort Worth-East District		
North West Arlington .....	2,400.00	
North Richland Hills; Davis Memorial .....	2,400.00	
Fort Worth-West District		
Western Hills .....	1,200.00	
Georgetown District		
St. Andrews, Killeen .....	1,200.00	
Waco District		
Woodway, Waco .....	600.00	
Grand Total .....		\$8,400.00

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 5

#### Financial Report

##### a. Missions Account

##### Receipts:

Balance, June 1, 1958 .....	\$ 3,000.00
Conference Apportionment .....	14,935.00
Special Conference Allocation for Secretary of Recruitment and Education.....	1,200.00
Expense reimbursements, Recruitment and Education .....	437.59
Total .....	\$19,572.59

##### Disbursements:

Salary Supplementation .....	\$ 9,090.00
Missionary Education .....	603.11
Board Expenses .....	864.15
Secretary of Recruitment and Education, Salary and expenses, January 1-May 31, 1959 .....	1,629.24

To share expenses of representative (Dr. Hubert C. Smith) on mission tour sponsored by General Board of Missions.....	500.00	
Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund (Division of National Missions) .....	4,200.00	
Total .....		\$16,886.50
Balance, May 31, 1959 .....		\$ 2,686.09

**b. Church Extension Account**

Receipts:		
Balance, June 1, 1958 .....		\$ —0—
Conference Apportionment .....		8,500.00
Total .....		\$ 8,500.00
Disbursements:		
Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund (Division of National Missions) .....	\$ 8,500.00	8,500.00
Balance, May 31, 1959 .....		\$ —0—

**c. Permanent Fund**

Receipts:		
Cash balance, May 1, 1958 .....		\$14,676.23
Note collections, principal .....		3,422.29
Note collections, interest .....		501.38
Sale of 100 shares, Fort Worth Transit Company .....		511.67
Total .....		\$19,111.57
Disbursements:		
Transferred to Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund (Division of National Missions)* .....	\$15,000.00	
Agent's commissions .....	131.48	
Auditor's fee .....	95.00	
Bond premiums .....	32.50	
Total .....		\$15,258.98
Cash balance, April 30, 1959 .....		\$ 3,852.59
Changes in Other Assets:		
Real Estate notes, balance May 1, 1958 .....	\$ 9,035.63	
Collections through April 30, 1959 .....	2,910.67	
Balance April 30, 1959 .....	\$ 6,124.96	
100 shares, Fort Worth Transit Co., Inc. purchased February 26, 1949, at cost of \$587.50, sold July 1, 1958, for 511.67, net.		

\*Note: On May 27, 1959, the additional sum of \$3,300.00 was transferred to the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund (Division of National Missions). The funds transferred include \$60.00 received in 1957 from Waco Intermediate Camp.

**d. The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church**

Receipts		
11-3-58. Account opened by transfer of portion of the Permanent Fund, Conference Board of Missions .....		\$15,000.00
11-3-58. From Conference Builder's Club		

funds contributed from Fort Worth East District and designated for loan to new church, Fort Worth, Eastwood .....	2,500.00
11-3-58. From Conference Builder's Club funds contributed from Georgetown District and designated for loan to South Killeen Church (now St. Andrews) .....	915.00
11-20-58. Transferred by Division of National Missions from special account—funds originally transferred to it on May 30, 1958 from Conference Board of Church Extension, \$3,540.82, and from Conference Board of Missions, \$8,385.48, for a revolving loan fund .....	\$11,926.30
Balance, Central Texas Donation Account, at October 31, 1958, transferred by Division of National Missions .....	14,525.00
5127-59. From Board of Missions, Church Extension .....	8,500.00
Boards of Missions, Permanent Fund .....	3,300.00
Board of Missions .....	4,200.00
Advance special fund, transferred from Brownwood District Board of Missions. (Subject to call by Brownwood District for period of 10 years) .....	2,997.50
Total .....	\$63,863.80
Loans Granted or Approved:	
Eastwood, Fort Worth .....	\$ 2,500.00
South Killeen (St. Andrews) .....	23,415.00
Gorman .....	15,000.00
Line Street, Hillsboro .....	5,900.00
St. Mark's, Cleburne .....	3,500.00
Matthew Memorial, Hillsboro .....	1,200.00
Springtown, upon matching funds .....	7,500.00
Total .....	\$59,015.00
Unappropriated balance, May 31, 1959 .....	\$ 4,848.80

**e. Remarks:**

In addition to the foregoing loans granted and approved by The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference, the Board of Missions and the Foundation have approved the following loans to be made when the usual requirements are met:

Davis Memorial (North Richland Hills),  
from Regular Conference Loan Fund .....\$25,000.00

Arlington, St. Stephen  
from General Board of Missions funds upon  
further approval by Division of National Missions ..... 25,000.00

On January 31, 1959, last report date, the balance of funds held in the Central Texas Regular Loan Fund at the office of the Division of National Missions, Philadelphia, was \$25,303.78.

Builder's Club funds are held by the Conference Treasurer in the General Fund until transferred to The Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund Account. Transfer is made when a loan directed by the District Board of Missions is granted by the Conference Board, provided that funds unused at the expiration of two conference years following the year in which they were received by the Conference Treasurer may be transferred upon action of the Conference Board, without restriction as to use in district or origin. For amount of such funds, see Conference Treasurer's Report.

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 6**

As required by the by-laws of The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and upon approval of the Board of Missions, the following operating agreement made between Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church and the Foundation is reported to the Conference for ratification:

"This agreement between DIVISION OF NATIONAL MISSIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, a New York corporation, having its office at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, a Texas corporation, having its office at Fort Worth, Texas, WITNESSETH:

**I**

The FOUNDATION is an agency of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church and of its Board of Missions, and holds certain funds and in the future will acquire other funds to be used in aid of the work of missions and church extension and other benevolent causes of the church within the bounds of said annual conference. The DIVISION administers various funds of The Methodist Church and its constituent bodies.

**II**

The FOUNDATION has deposited and agrees to deposit from time to time cash with the DIVISION to be held by it and used as The Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church. One or more other funds or accounts may be established with the DIVISION by the FOUNDATION from time to time, as may be necessary or desirable for the purposes or convenience of the FOUNDATION.

**III**

The DIVISION agrees to hold and to account for such funds in accordance herewith and otherwise with its rules, regulations, and practices, and it further agrees that secured loans from said revolving loan fund will be made by it to such borrowers, in such amounts, and upon such terms as may be authorized or directed by the loan committee or other authorized officers or agents of the FOUNDATION acting pursuant to its by-laws; and, notwithstanding any rule, regulation, or practice of the DIVISION, no such loan shall be refused by the DIVISION either on the ground that the security is inadequate or that the lien thereon is subordinate to a first lien, or is to be subordinated to another lien, if such loan otherwise meets all applicable requirements. In the discharge of its duties hereunder, the DIVISION agrees to act with reasonable diligence, but it shall not be liable for mistakes of judgment or losses resulting therefrom while so acting; nor shall it be responsible for losses resulting from inadequacy of security or lack of lien priority in the case of any loan which it has been directed to make by the FOUNDATION or its loan committee.

**IV.**

The DIVISION agrees to process applications for loans designated by the FOUNDATION; to make and disburse such loans when all applicable requirements have been met and sufficient cash is in hand; to send statements of amounts due and to receive payments on such loans; to exercise due diligence to assure the collection of loans; and to provide safekeeping for all loan instruments, including notes, mortgages, deeds of trusts, abstracts, and insurance policies. Loan contracts may be between the borrower and DIVISION OF NATIONAL MISSIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, and statements of the amounts of principal and interest due may be made in the name of the DIVISION.

## V.

The district superintendent in the district where any loan is being made shall be kept fully informed of all action taken in connection with such loan and shall be expected to cooperate with the pastor and officials of the local church or other borrower in attending to the preparation and execution of loan instruments and in taking such action as may be necessary to qualify and install such loan. He shall be informed when the proceeds of any loan are paid to or for such local church or other borrower.

## VI.

The DIVISION agrees to provide semi-annually, and at other times when requested, a full statement of the funds held by it for the FOUNDATION, including as to said revolving loan fund a showing of the loans outstanding and the amount thereof, the loans in process but not disbursed, the amounts of principal and interest collected, and the amount of cash on hand. The income of such funds shall be available for appropriation and use as authorized by the FOUNDATION'S by-laws.

## VII.

Any fund placed with the DIVISION by the FOUNDATION may be recalled by it, and in case of such action the DIVISION agrees to return the same within a reasonable time, together with all pending applications for loans pertaining thereto. In such case, it also agrees to remit the principal and interest on loans outstanding, as collected, each six months on January 1 and July 1, until the full amount is returned.

## VIII.

It is agreed that no charges will be made by the DIVISION for its services in the administration of any fund of the FOUNDATION.

EXECUTED THIS 3rd day of November, 1958.

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE  
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE  
METHODIST CHURCH,

By /s/ H. B. Loyd, President

DIVISION OF NATIONAL MISSIONS OF  
THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE METH-  
ODIST CHURCH.

By /s/ H. Conwell Snoke, Treasurer

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 7**

In the interest of unified operation, and to the extent permitted by law and the Discipline of the church, it is the recommendation of the Conference Board of Missions that the Central Texas Regular Loan Fund, which had a principal value on July 31, 1958 of \$46,502.85 and which is administered under the direction of the Conference Board by the Division of National Missions, be trans-

ferred to The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference and consolidated with the Central Texas Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Account, which also is administered by the Division of National Missions.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Report No. 8

#### Section A. Salary Supplementation, 1958-59, By District and Charge:

##### Brownwood District

Drasco Wingate .....	\$ 200.00	
Comanche Circuit .....	200.00	
		\$ 400.00

##### Cisco District

Crestview .....	\$ 600.00	
Olden .....	200.00	
		\$ 800.00

##### Cleburne District

Barnesville .....	\$ 60.00	
Watts Chapel .....	60.00	
Price's Chapel .....	60.00	
Dennis .....	60.00	
Annetta .....	60.00	
Temple Hall .....	60.00	
Peaster .....	90.00	
Silver Creek .....	200.00	
Weiland .....	90.00	
		\$ 740.00

##### Fort Worth District East

Church of the Good Shepherd .....	\$1,200.00	
Eastwood .....	1,200.00	
Arlington, Northwest (Randol Mill Road), (2 months) .....	400.00	
		\$ 2,800.00

##### Fort Worth District West

Dido .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
------------	-----------	-----------

##### Gatesville District

Bunyan Circuit .....	\$ 100.00	
Clairette .....	100.00	
Gatesville Circuit .....	100.00	
Huckaby .....	100.00	
Pidcoke-Topsey .....	250.00	
Turnersville Circuit .....	100.00	
		\$ 750.00

##### Georgetown District

Bruceville-Weir .....	\$ 300.00	
Killeen, St. Andrews .....	1,800.00	
		\$ 2,100.00

##### Waco District

Aquilla .....	\$ 300.00	
Christ Church .....	400.00	



Miers Settlement .....	400.00	
Woodwoy (4 months) .....	200.00	
		\$ 1,300.00
Total .....		\$ 9,090.00

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### Report No. 1

Your Board of Pensions is very grateful to the Conference for the one half of one percent increase for the conference year 1958-59, enabling the Board to raise the annuity rate from \$44.00 to \$45.00 per service year for the current conference year.

We are asking for the some percent for 1959-60; nomely, seventeen percent of pastors' salaries. We recommend the payment of \$45.00 per service year with the understanding that if sufficient funds are available the rate will be increased proportionately.

A. R. MARNEY, Chairman  
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### Report No. 2

#### Reserve Pensions

The Reserve Pension program of the Central Texas Conference has now been in operation seven years, but the report for the seventh year will not be avoible until the close of the fiscal year of the General Board.

We again direct the ottention of the octive men of the Conference to the advontages provided in both full and partial reserve programs.

Porographs 1647 through 1656 of the Discipline set forth clearly the benefits offered in the way of optians to widows' and children's pensions and disability and death benefits. On pages 106 and 107 in the Journal of the Central Texas Conference for 1954, there appears on explicit stotement of the additional benefits and options available to members of the Reserve Pensions program.

The last report from the General Board shows the following in both the full ond portiol reserve program: There ore ninety eight members in the Partial Reserve for 1957-1958.

The average salary of the Conference has been established at \$2,300 and the rote of contribution for members of the Portiol Reserve is 3% and that of the church is 2%.

Set aside for members of the Partial Reserve is \$4,508.00, ond the annual allocation to members of the Partial Reserve is \$46.00.

#### Full Reserve

In the full reserve there ore sixty members plus one member with 86 doys credit. The rote of contribution is 3% and the annual Allocation is \$207.00 per year. Set aside for the full reserve members is \$14,124.77.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman  
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 3, Section 1****Financial Report****Receipts**

Cash Balance May 31, 1958 .....	\$ 48,570.23
Chartered Fund Dividend, June 4, 1958 .....	80.00
Methodist Publishing House, June 7, 1958 .....	8,329.07
Final Transfer, Conference Claimants, June 17, 1958 .....	24,019.87
Board of Pensions, Central Texas Conference, 3 point Pension Plan, June 24, 1958 .....	5,206.89
Board of Pensions, General Fund, June 24, 1958 .....	7,768.51
Board of Pensions, Conference Endowment Fund, June 24, 1958.....	2,831.48
Conference Treasurer, September 12, 1958 .....	25,000.00
Conference Treasurer, December 5, 1958 .....	50,000.00
Conference Treasurer, March 10, 1959 .....	50,000.00
Total Receipts, 1958, 1959 .....	<u>\$221,806.05</u>

**Disbursements**

Annuities, Preachers .....	\$133,369.88
Annuities to Widows of Deceased Ministers .....	70,599.20
Annuities to Children of Deceased Ministers .....	851.72
Annuities to Special Conference Claimants .....	2,847.23
Emergency Aid to Preachers .....	622.00
Emergency Aid to Widows of Deceased Ministers .....	50.00
Stationery, Postage, Office Supplies .....	146.70
For Board and Executive Committee Meetings .....	188.69
General Board for Annuity Rate Increase .....	2,589.83
General Board for Clearing House Distribution .....	1,112.00
Clerical Work .....	1,200.00
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$213,577.25</u>
Balance on hand, May 31, 1959 .....	\$ 8,228.80

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 3, Section 2**

We began the present Conference year with 92 Retired Ministers, and 87 Widows of retired Ministers, 5 Children of deceased Ministers and 38 Special Conference Claimants making a total of 222. Their names and addresses appear in section 4 of this report.

**Emergency Aid**

We have granted emergency aid this year to the following Claimants, Mrs. Neal W. Turner \$50.00, W. J. Cloud \$200.00 and C. E. Wade \$422.00.

**Conference Members in Other Pension Plans**

Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement plan of S. M. U.  
 Dr. B. F. Jackson, Retirement plan Board of Education of the Methodist Church.  
 Rev. Lloyd H. Olson, Joint Contributory fund of the Methodist Church.  
 Rev. O. B. Salyer, retirement plan of the U. S. Navy.

Rev. Thad E. Son, Chaplains Pensions fund.  
Dr. W. W. Ward, Retirement plan of Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth.  
Rev. H. W. Williams, retirement plan of the Board of Missions and Education  
of the Methodist Church.  
Randall L. Rogers, Chaplains Fund, U. S. Navy.

#### **Deceased Claimants**

The following members of our group of Claimants have passed away this past year.

Sept. 22, 1958, Rev. S. W. Williams.  
Sept. 24, 1958, Rev. J. W. Culwell.  
Nov. 1st, 1958, Rev. J. L. Ray.  
Nov. 7, 1958, Rev. David Irvin.  
Nov. 8, 1958, Mrs. C. M. Bishop.  
Dec. 12, 1958, Mrs. Neal W. Turner.  
Dec. 16, 1958, Rev. T. G. Story  
Jan. 1, 1959, Mrs. J. W. Head.  
Jan. 31, 1959, Mrs. C. G. Shutt.  
March 12, 1959, Mrs. S. C. Baird.  
April 1, 1959, Rev. B. W. Kramer.

#### **Retired Relation**

The Retired relation was granted to the following members of the conference:  
C. E. Wade, R. H. Boyd, Chester A. Wilkerson, A. G. Standlee, D. R. McCauley, W. W. Ward and Earl G. Harper.

#### **Retired Supply Pastor**

Rev. F. T. Fisher was granted the retired relation as an approved supply Pastor.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Executive Secretary

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

## Report No. 3, Section 4

## Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate, 1959-60, \$45.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, John F. .... 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½		\$1,778.00	\$1,778.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. .... 1017 Vine Street, Brownwood	24	23	1	1,035.00	53.00 1,088.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. .... 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	7	2,025.00	266.00 2,291.00
4.	Barrett, J. W. .... Moline	9	7	2	315.00	106.00 421.00
5.	Bond J. M. .... 3435 Ave. H., Ft. Worth 5	40½	40½		1,823.00	1,823.00
6.	Boulware, W. T. .... 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½		1,643.00	1,643.00
7.	Bowden, W. M. .... Route 1, Blanket	42½	25½	17	1,148.00	780.00 1,928.00
8.	Boyd, Robert H. .... 2201 N. 41st St., Waco	45½	38½	7	1,733.00	340.00 2,073.00
9.	Briggs, Roy E. .... 1824 Howell Ave., La Marque	35½	35½		1,598.00	1,598.00
10.	Bryan, Gid J. .... 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½		2,003.00	2,003.00
11.	Burton, T. H. .... Mart	33	33		1,485.00	1,485.00
12.	Butler, C. Y. .... 812 N. 58th St., Waco	25¾	14¾	11	664.00	550.00 1,214.00
13.	Buttrill, C. M. .... Grandview	35	28	7	1,260.00	350.00 1,610.00
14.	Buttrill, J. E. .... 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	34	338.00	1,975.00 2,313.00
15.	Call, R. W. .... 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17		765.00	765.00
16.	Cantrell, P. E. .... 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20		900.00	900.00
17.	Chisholm, Donald A. .... 1400 College, Brownwood	40½	40½		1,823.00	1,823.00
18.	Christopher, Paul .... Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	11	7	4	315.00	180.00 495.00
19.	Cloud, W. J. .... 209 South Merida, Eastland	18	18		810.00	810.00
20.	Cole, William H. .... 2707 Trice, Waco	40½	40½		1,823.00	1,823.00
21.	Connell, W. L. .... 502 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½		1,688.00	1,688.00
22.	Corn, A. R. .... Box 192, Tehuacana	36½	7	29½	315.00	1,475.00 1,790.00
23.	Craven, L. B. .... 6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth	31½	11½	20	518.00	1,111.00 1,629.00
24.	Daily, E. M. .... 815 E. Palestine, Mexia	29½	29½		1,328.00	1,328.00
25.	Davenport, R. H. .... 928 W. First St., Ft. Worth	11	11		495.00	495.00

26.	Davis, George W. ....	46	17	765.00	29	1,694.00	2,459.00
	Box 447, Moody						
27.	Dow, Victor D. ....	25	18	810.00	7	317.00	1,181.00
	Mansfield						
28.	Edmiaston, B. B. ....	27½	27½	1,238.00			1,238.00
	Box 205, Bronte						
29.	Ellis, T. D. ....	36½	36½	1,643.00			1,643.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
30.	Evans, A. Norman ....	43¾	9¾	439.00	32	1,443.00	1,882.00
	907 Medical-Professional Bldg. Corpus Christi						
31.	Ferguson, W. C. ....	31½	31½	1,418.00			1,418.00
	734 E. Crow, Stephenville						
32.	Franklin, A. W. ....	38½	38½	1,733.00			1,733.00
	1017 Hamsted, Ft. Worth						
33.	Gardner, J. T. ....	30½	30½	1,373.00			1,373.00
	1610 Elm, Georgetown						
34.	Gordon, A. W. ....	37½	8½	383.00	29	1,626.00	2,009.00
	172 West 12th Ave., Sunset Home, Eugene, Oregon						
35.	Hall, H. R. ....	30½	30½	1,373			1,373.00
	Route 4, Dublin						
36.	Harper, Earl G. ....					(Figures to be supplied)	
	4124 Sanger, Waco						
37.	Harrell, Walter E. ....	40½	40½	1,823.00			1,823.00
	Jonesboro						
38.	Hawk, E. B. ....	24	22	990.00	2	80.00	1,070.00
	3833 McFarlan, Dallas						
39.	Hays, J. M. ....	42½	42½	1,913.00			1,913.00
	2108 Baylor, Waco						
40.	Helms, A. J. ....	31¾	31¾	1,429.00			1,429.00
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
41.	Henson, Chet C. ....	28½	27½	1,238.00	1	45.00	1,283.00
	3533 Colcord, Waco						
42.	Hightower, C. O. ....	39½	39½	1,778.00			1,778.00
	113 East 2nd St., Weatherford						
43.	Hopkins, H. M. ....	43¾	23¾	1,069.00	20	1,168.00	2,237.00
	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth						
44.	Huddleston, H. D. ....	32	29	1,305.00	3	167.00	1,472.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
45.	Hulme, A. G. ....	7	6	270.00	1	50.00	320.00
	3500 Burton, Fort Worth						
46.	Ingram, F. H. ....	19	19	855.00			855.00
	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth						
47.	Isbell, J. F. ....	36½	36½	1,643.00			1,643.00
	1437 Glen Garden Dr. Ft. Worth 4						
48.	Johnson, E. H. ....	19	3	135.00	16	815.00	950.00
	Route 2, Reisel						
49.	Jones, Claude P. ....	38½	21½	968.00	17	786.00	1,754.00
	2605 Haynes, Ft. Worth						
50.	Jones, W. T. ....	44½	44½	2,003.00			2,003.00
	7 S. 23rd St., Temple						
51.	Kirkpatrick, Seba ....	39¾	33¾	1,519.00	6	300.00	1,819.00
	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells						
52.	Langston, Roy A. ....	47½	46½	2,093.00	1	50.00	2,143.00
	Box 548, Glen Rose						
53.	Lawhon, L. M. ....	27½	23½	1,058.00	4	173.00	1,231.00
	Midlothian, Tex.						
54.	Layne, P. W. ....	18	18	810.00			810.00
	Oglesby						
54.	Lightfoot, Earl H. ....	39½	38½	1,733.00	1	45.00	1,778.00
	Route 2, De Leon						

56.	McAfee, Jesse U. ....	44¾	44¾	2,014.00			2,014.00
	1706½ Royalty, Odessa						
57.	McCauley, D. R. ....	35½	35½	1,598.00			1,598.00
	Mansfield						
58.	Milburn, O. W. ....	30	30	1,350.00			1,350.00
	Tehuacana						
59.	Morphis, W. J. ....	31	21	945.00	10	505.00	1,450.00
	59 Atlantic Ave., Apt. 25, Long Beach 2, Calif.						
60.	Morrison, Van P. ....	35½	35½	1,598.00			1,598.00
	408 Pennsylvania St., Graham						
61.	Morton, O. A. ....	36½	36½	1,643.00			1,643.00
	1309 Rogers, Graham						
62.	Morton, W. B. ....	27	18	810.00	9	450.00	1,260.00
	Box 244, Coleman						
63.	Neville, S. P. ....	33	33	1,485.00			1,485.00
	2401 McKenzie, Waco						
64.	Ogle, T. S. ....	42½	35½	1,598.00	7	427.00	2,025.00
	2812 Herring Ave., Waco						
65.	Oliver, J. L. ....	37½	37½	1,688.00			1,688.00
	Box 478, Stephenville						
66.	Pace J. C. ....	3	3	135.00			135.00
	Box 25, Thorntan						
67.	Patterson, E. R. ....	36	36	1,620.00			1,620.00
	1312 Madeline Road, Ft. Worth						
68.	Patterson, J. Fred ....	40½	40½	1,823.00			1,823.00
	1518 Cooper St., Ft. Worth						
69.	Poteet, Horace ....	43½	43½	1,958.00			1,958.00
	314 S. Nueces St., Coleman						
70.	Puckett, C. H. ....	9	9	405.00			405.00
	3007 Harrison St., Amarillo						
71.	Riley, P. E. ....	45½	38½	1,733.00	7	350.00	2,083.00
	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 19						
72.	Sandstrom, J. H. ....	14	14	630.00			630.00
	Keller						
73.	Sharbutt, J. W. ....	35½	35½	1,598.00			1,598.00
	Box 91, De Leon						
74.	Shearer, Geo. W. ....	42	21	945.00	21	1,050.00	1,995.00
	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth						
75.	Shugart, C. O. ....	45¾	26½	1,193.00	19¼	891.00	2,084.00
	3736 Purdue, Dallas						
76.	Shuler, J. W. W. ....	43	22	990.00	21	1,008.00	1,998.00
	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro						
77.	Smith, W. F. ....	32½	32½	1,436.00			1,436.00
	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco						
78.	Smoot, J. D. ....	22	22	990.00			990.00
	Box 427, Comanche						
79.	Standlee, Arthur G. ....	33½	33½	1,508.00			1,508.00
	1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth						
80.	Stanford, E. R. ....	43½	36½	1,643.00	7	371.00	2,014.00
	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne						
81.	Suddath, Frank K. ....	39½	19½	878.00	20	982.00	1,860.00
	2521 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth						
82.	Thompson, W. D. ....	36	2	90.00	34	1,605.00	1,695.00
	Venus						
83.	Turner, Frank L. ....	34½	30½	1,373.00	4	200.00	1,573.00
	3410 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth						
84.	Utley, Paul W. ....	24½	24½	1,103.00			1,103.00
	7915 Tillman, Dallas 17						
85.	Vanderpool, L. R. ....	31¾	21½	968.00	10¼	463.00	1,431.00
	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5						
86.	Wade, Charles E. ....	37¼	37¼	1,676.00			1,676.00
	2709 Alexander St., Waco						

87.	Walkup, J. A. ....	36½	36½	1,643.00			1,643.00
	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Warth						
88.	Wallace, R. T. ....	37½	37½	1,688.00			1,688.00
	402 East Ave. C., Belton						
89.	Ward, Walter W. ....	34½	34½	1,562.00			1,562.00
	3929 W. 6th St., Ft. Warth						
90.	Wilkerson, Chester A. ....	30½	30½	1,373.00			1,373.00
	Box 763, Winters						
91.	Wilkins, C. E. ....	35	35	1,575.00			1,575.00
	RFD 1, Box 27, Chester						
92.	Willingham, R. R. ....	38½	25½	1,148.00	13	614.00	1,762.00
	1123 Usher, Ft. Worth 16						
Totals.....		3,048¼	2,539¼	112,741	509	25,715	138,456

## WIDOWS

Annuity Rate \$31.50

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity	Other Years	Total Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Armstrong, J. M. ....	12¼	12¼	\$ 386.00			\$ 386.00
	214 N. E. 57th Ave. Portland, Ore.						
2.	Ashley, Lila ....	24¼	3¼	102.00	21	\$ 735.00	837.00
	2303 Hudspeth, Dallas 16						
3.	Baird, J. V. ....	16	16	504.00			504.00
	611 Marable St., West						
4.	Baldrige, Jesse H. ....	39	39	1,229.00			1,229.00
	Box 443, Hico						
5.	Barnes, S. A. ....	48¾	18¾	591.00	30	966.00	1,557.00
	5101 Byers St., Fort Warth						
6.	Bergin, J. W. ....	46	28	882.00	18	726.00	1,608.00
	Raleigh Hotel-Room 306, Waco						
7.	Bergquist, Carl W. ....	34½	34½	1,087.00			1,087.00
	106 E. 16th St., Georgetown						
8.	Berry, James B. ....	23½	23½	740.00			740.00
	3233 Lubbock, Ft. Warth						
9.	Bohmfolk, H. F. ....	12	12	378.00			378.00
	2012 Bosque Blvd., Waco						
10.	Bailes, Marsh ....	18¼	18¼	575.00			575.00
	3712 Maple Ave., Waco						
11.	Bowles, J. S. ....	13¾	6	189.00	7¾	288.00	477.00
	2520 McKinley, Ft. Warth						
12.	Bowman, H. C. ....	40½	40½	1,276.00			1,276.00
	105 N. Warth St., Camanche						
13.	Bowman, T. E. ....	34	28	882.00	6	189.00	1,071.00
	707 Barnard, Denton						
14.	Bridges, Elisha W. ....	26¼	26¼	827.00			827.00
	233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas						
15.	Brockette, C. T. ....	29	29	914.00			914.00
	513 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro						
16.	Calloway, B. M. ....	9	2	63.00	7	299.00	362.00
	308 Cherry St., Ranger						
17.	Campbell, Geo. F. ....	13½	13½	425.00			425.00
	Seymour						
18.	Chenoweth, E. B. ....	20¼	3¾	118.00	16½	198.00	311.00
	219 Racine St., Janesville, Wisc.						
19.	Chishalm, John W. ....	37	12	378.00	25	837.00	1,215.00
	1110 S. 9th St., Temple						
20.	Clark, H. B. ....	41	41	1,292.00			1,292.00
	324 N. Center, Arlington						

21.	Coleman, Wm. H. ....42	17	536.00	25	813.00	1,349.00
	554 S. Summit, Apt. 405 Westchester House, Ft. Warth					
22.	Cavingtan, T. A. ....22	5	158.00	17	597.00	755.00
	725 Sunset, Dallas					
23.	Crawford, J. E. ....20 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	20 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	654.00			654.00
	908 Ave. E., Cisca					
24.	Creed, J. J. .... 9	9	284.00			284.00
	Bax 8161, Dallas 5					
25.	Crasby, R. A. ....45	27	851.00	18	630.00	1,481.00
	2232 Mistletoe Blvd., Ft. Warth					
26.	Craw, B. S. ....22	22	693.00			693.00
	2012 Garman, Waca					
27.	Culbertson, A. T. .... 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	102.00	5	175.00	277.00
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5					
28.	Culpepper, M. M. ....19 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1	32.00	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	549.00	581.00
	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio					
29.	Culwell, James W. ....22	22	693.00			693.00
	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton					
30.	Dadsan, J. B. ....21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	13	410.00	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	265.00	675.00
	610 E. Margan, Stamford					
31.	Felder, L. L. ....36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1,150.00			1,150.00
	Georgetown					
32.	Fentan, W. J. ....43	2	63.00	41	1,112.00	1,175.00
	2014 S. E. 51st St., Portland 15, Ore.					
33.	Ferguson, J. T. ....17 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	17 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	559.00			559.00
	904 N. Houston, Shamrock					
34.	Gilmare, S. P. ....14	14	441.00			441.00
	1414 N. 10th, Waca					
35.	Gare, James O. ....15	13	410.00	2	70.00	480.00
	Route 1, Littlefield					
36.	Hall, A. W. ....40	23	725.00	17	595.00	1,320.00
	1922 30th St., Lubback					
37.	Harris, J. L. ....27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	205.00	21	662.00	867.00
	D. S. R. Bax 70, Weatherford					
38.	Hearn, E. O. ....25	25	788.00			788.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas					
39.	Heizer, R. H. ....21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	669.00			669.00
	Route 6, Bax 79, Dublin					
40.	Haaper, R. B. ....33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1,055.00			1,055.00
	615 Antler Dr., San Antonio					
41.	Haward, W. H. ....32 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	543.00	15	70.00	613.00
	3201 Main Ave., Durango, Cal.					
42.	Irvin, David .....24	24	756.00			756.00
	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro					
43.	Kimbarw, Bertie E. ....33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1,055.00			1,055.00
	106 E. Lane Star, Cleburne					
44.	Kinslaw, W. T. ....21	21	662.00			662.00
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana					
45.	Kornegay, Geo. F. ....37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	992.00	6	189.00	1,181.00
	3951 Maunt Vernon, Ft. Warth					
46.	Kramer, B. W. ....32 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	17	536.00	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	480.00	1,016.00
	402 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> S. Anglin, Cleburne					
47.	Leach, L. Pat .....16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	528.00			528.00
	828 Yale St., Houston					
48.	Lee, Ira D. ....18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	71.00	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	593.00	664.00
	East Vaughn, New Mexico					
49.	McCullaugh, W. S. P. ....29	24	756.00	5	175.00	931.00
	1435 Dexter St., Denver 20, Cal.					
50.	McGuire, Daniel A. ....32 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	32 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1,032.00			1,032.00
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth					



51. McMicken, William P. ....	30¼	11¼	354.00	19	673.00	1,027.00 <sup>6</sup>
Cresson						
52. McVey, D. E. ....	4½	½	16.00	4	140.00	156.00
c/o R. T. Oliver, Box 69, S. State College, Magnolia, Ark.						
53. Morton, Charles N. ....	32¾	29	914.00	3¾	160.00	1074.00
416 Dallas St., Big Spring						
54. Moss, W. W. ....	42	37	1,166.00	5	165.00	1,331.00
c/o Walter E. Moss, P. O. Box 613, Ballinger						
55. Neal, John M. ....	44¼	37½	1,181.00	6¾	204.00	1,385.00
1807 Meadow St., Marshall						
56. Odom, Otis O. ....	27	27	851.00			851.00
3217 Cockrell, Ft. Worth						
57. Page, Earl ....	17	17	536.00			536.00
Box 534, Walnut Spring						
58. Plunkett, A. T. ....	8	8	252.00			252.00
Wortham						
59. Pollard, John G. ....	18½	13	410.00	5½	235.00	645.00
1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
60. Ray, James L. ....	35½	35½	1,118.00			1,118.00
61. Reese, R. L. ....	18	5	158.00	13	460.00	618.00
132 8th. Ave., Texas City						
62. Score, John N. R., ....	24¾	11	347.00	13¾	545.00	892.00
3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
63. Sensabaugh, Oscar F. ....	46¾	32	1,008.00	14¾	336.00	1,344.00
3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas						
64. Shipp, W. E. ....	5¾	5¾	181.00			181.00
1925 Algonquin, Waco						
65. Shipp, Laura ....	24½	24½	656.00			656.00
4602 Sycamore, Dallas 4						
66. Shuler, Philip L. ....	13¼	13¼	417.00			417.00
1804 Durham, Brawnwood						
67. Sicheloff, John A. ....	28¾	25¾	811.00	3	106.00	917.00
1100 Wesleyan Ave., Fort Worth 5						
68. Simmons, John W. ....	14	3½	110.00	10½		110.00
3841 James Ave., Ft. Worth						
69. Singleton, F. E. ....	28	25	788.00	3	80.00	868.00
208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
70. Smith, Alonzo C. ....	11¼	11¼	354.00			354.00
Sunset Home, Clifton						
71. Smith, Mac M. ....	34	34	1,071.00			1,071.00
Rt. 3, Box 463, Waco						
72. Sory, Ruby O. ....	35½	35½	1,118.00			1,118.00
2020 W. First, Corsicana						
73. Story, M. L. ....	21½	11½	362.00	10	350.00	712.00
512 N. W. 7th. St., Mineral Wells						
74. Story, T. G. ....	31	31	977.00			977.00
1102 Tyler St., McGregor						
75. Stout, Henry E. ....	37	20	630.00	17	405.00	1,035.00
3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth						
76. Thompson, Harry B. ....	24	24	756.00			756.00
109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						
77. Turney, Albert E. ....	42½	42½	1,339.00			1,339.00
P. O. Box 1145, Conroe						
78. Tyson, John F. ....	17¾	16¾	528.00	1	37.00	565.00
1815 Denver, Ft. Worth						
79. Vinsant, Wallace N. ....	20	20	630.00			630.00
2107 Lafayette Circle, Waco						
80. Waddill, Alfred W. ....	4	1	32.00	3	103.00	135.00
418 N. 4th., Temple						

81.	Waddill, F. O. ....	26¾	26¾	843.00			843.00
	3016 Pine Ave., Waco						
82.	Weathers, John B. ....	26½	26½	835.00			835.00
	700 Cypress, Ranger						
83.	Williams, Simeon W. ....	43¼	6	189.00	37¼	1,296.00	1,485.00
	Peoples Bank And Trust Co. Selma, Alabama, Att. Mr. Tucker						
84.	Wilson, James T. ....	12	5	158.00	7	228.00	386.00
	7921 White Settlement Rd. Ft. Worth						
85.	Witt, J. W. A. ....	25½	25½	803.00			803.00
	c/o Mrs. Ted Neffendorf Rt. 1, Box 95, Fredericksburg						
86.	Wright, C. S. ....	8¾	8¾	276.00			276.00
	c/o T. A. Nared Livestock Exchange, Ft. Worth						
87.	Wynne, James M. ....	44	44	1,386.00			1,386.00
Totals .....		2150½	1,711½	53,808	484	16,731	70,539

## CHILDREN

Annuity Rate \$11.25

No.	Name	Age	Father's App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Moberg, Mrs. T. ....	29¼				29¼	287.00	287.00
	Julie .....	14						
	4221 Kenwood Ct. Ft. Worth							
2.	Moberg, Mrs. T. ....	29¼				29¼	287.00	287.00
	Ted .....	13						
	4221 Kenwood Ct. Ft. Worth							
3.	Plunkett, Mrs. M. ....	12	12		135.00			135.00
	Ross McDaniel .....	16						
	Box 52, Abbott							
4.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A. ....	5¾	5¾		65.00			65.00
	Dora Faye White							
5.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A. ....	5¾	5¾		65.00			65.00
	White, Vernon Terry 10 1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth							
Totals .....		82	23½		265.00	58½	575.00	839.00

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Annuity Rate \$22.50

No.	Name	Approved Years	Annuity
1.	Anderson, W. E. ....	1	\$ 22.50
2.	Armstrong, A. B., 1445 N. 4th St., Abilene Texas .....	11	247.50
3.	Burtan, T. H. ....	1	22.50
4.	Buttrill, J. E. ....	1	22.50
5.	Cantrell, P. E. ....	1	22.50
6.	Clark, M. W., 3104 Ave. U, Snyder, Tex. ....	1	22.50
7.	Cole, W. H. ....	1	22.50
8.	Council, M. D. ....	2	45.00
9.	Ferguson, W. C. ....	1	22.50
10.	Fisher, F. T., Box 656, Talpa, Tex. ....	24	540.00
11.	Franklin, A. W. ....	3	67.50
12.	Gardner, J. T. ....	2	45.00
13.	Helms, A. J. ....	1	22.50
14.	Halt, E. W., Rt. 2, Stephenville, Tex. ....	11	247.50
15.	Lambert E. Cole, P. O. Box 10146, San Antonio, Tex. ....	1	22.50
16.	Mann, J. C., 2911 Shelby St., Dallas, 19, Texas .....	2	45.00
17.	Mason, J. J., 724 Elizabeth St., Carpus Christi, Tex. ....	1	22.50
18.	Morrison, Van P. ....	2	45.00
19.	Martan, O. A. ....	2	45.00
20.	Maare, O. O. ....	1	22.50
21.	Neville, S. P. ....	5	112.50
22.	Nichols, H. A., 2301 S. 35th. St., Abilene Tex. ....	2	45.00
23.	Pace, J. C. ....	5	112.50
24.	Patterson, J. Fred .....	1	22.50
25.	Sharbutt, J. W. ....	2	45.00
26.	Shearer, Geo. W. ....	1	22.50
27.	Siler, Geo. F., Maady, Tex. ....	30	675.00
28.	Vaughn, W. B., Matador, Texas .....	2	45.00
29.	Wilshire, Finis Lee .....	1	22.50
	210 Morningside Dr. N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.		
	Totals .....	119	\$2,677.50

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Widows  
Annuity Rate \$15.75

No.	Name	Approved Years	Annuity
1.	Brockett, Mrs. C. T. ....	1	\$ 15.75
2.	Culwell, Mrs. J. W. ....	1	15.75
3.	Kinslow, Mrs. W. T. ....	4	63.00
4.	Ray, Mrs. J. L. ....	1	15.75
5.	Scarlett, Mrs. E. N. 1916 15th. St., Lubback, Texas.....	1	15.75
6.	Schreiber, Mrs. J. S., 2309 E. Haustan St., San Antania....	5	78.75
7.	Studer, Mrs. R. M., Jashua, Texas .....	12	189.00
8.	Turney, Mrs. A. E. ....	1	15.75
9.	Vaughn, Mrs. M. J., 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls .....	8	126.00
10.	Vinsant, Mrs. W. M. ....	7	110.25
11.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B. ....	3	47.25
	Totals .....	44	\$ 693.00

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 4****A Resolution**

That a Reserve Pension Commission of five persons, two members of the Board of Pensions and three other members of the Conference, be appointed for the purpose of making a study of the Reserve Pension Program of the Central Texas Conference and bring its findings and recommendations to the 1960 session of the Conference.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 5**

In answer to question #15 relative to Methodist Institutions approved by the Conference for annuity responsibility. (Par. 1618 S 2c, 11) Approved are the following Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Harris Hospital, The General Board of Education, and the Methodist Home. Provided, that no claimant can receive pensions from two Methodist institutions Par. 1618 Section 3 (A).

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Executive Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 6****Annuity Claim for Supply Pastors**

Your Board of Pensions has learned that the General Board of Pensions does not consider Student Supply Pastors as Full-time Supply Pastors, and that very few annual conferences are granting annuity claim to Student Supply Pastors, and therefore, after consulting with the Cabinet and receiving their approval, recommends that this annual conference grant annuity claim to only Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors.

No annuity claim can be granted to Part-time Supply Pastors (those with other employment) nor to those who have served less than a full year.

Annuity claim is recommended for the following Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors for the Conference year of 1958-59:

Wm. A. Cockerell, J. B. Cole, F. T. Fisher, Ernest C. Hewitt, J. W. Hodges, James R. Earles, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, G. M. Seipp, Carl C. Taylor, Jr., J. W. Tickner, and Charles Thomas.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 7****Service Record**

Whereas, there is a discrepancy in the service record of Rev. Norman W. Purvis, due to overlapping periods of service in the Methodist Protestant Church and in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and

Whereas, the Conference Secretary has communicated with the General Board of Pensions in an effort to correct the records,

Therefore, be it resolved, that the Secretary of the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pensions be instructed to correct his service record and credit him with 19½ years of service, as of the end of the conference year of 1958-59, this being one additional year of annuity claim.

A. K. MARNEY, President

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 8**

A Recent ruling of the Judicial Council of the Methodist Church is as follows:

A Minister, under sixty five years of age, who is granted the retired relation because of ill health, is not entitled to receive a pension if he is appointed to a pastorate.

The Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference, in observance of this ruling has discontinued Pension Payments in such cases.

It is the Policy of The Board, where such a situation exists, to refer the annuity claim of such a minister, if indeed he has any claim, to his District Superintendent for such presentation to the annual Conference as the District Superintendent may deem proper.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Emergency Pension Grant**

WHEREAS, the Reverend F. O. Garner, serving under appointment the Dido Pastoral Charge, went to his present pastorate with the understanding that he would receive the minimum salary set by the Conference plus retirement income and,

WHEREAS, the Reverend F. O. Garner made all of his plans for the security, welfare, and education of his family for the entire Conference year on the basis of his anticipated income, and

WHEREAS, the ruling by the Judicial Council that no one could serve a pastoral charge and at the same time be in the retired relationship because of ill health was made during this Conference year, and

WHEREAS, that portion of his income which was expected from the Board of Pensions was cut off after the second quarter, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Pensions cannot legally complete its payments for the entire year without orders from the Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference authorize and instruct the Board of Pensions to pay to the Reverend F. O. Garner that portion of the year's income that has been withheld because of the action of the Judicial Council.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

D. L. McCREE

HAYDEN EDWARDS

#### COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

The Committee on Proportional Payments is pleased to report that this year all pastoral churches have paid all items proportioned on the minister's salary. This is the first time in the seven years our committee has been at work that we have been able to report a clear record for all churches. We acknowledge that this improvement has come about through the fine work of the Statistical Staff who personally audited each district's records before annual conference, the district superintendents and the local church pastor and treasurer. Our sincere gratitude is extended to those who have made our task one of pleasure this year.

JACK PAYNE, Chairman

W. CECIL TAYLOR, SECRETARY

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

##### Public Relations

Major activity in the area of Texas Methodist Information in 1958 was the sending of copies of "How To Tell Your Story" to pastors and other leaders in local churches. Copies have been sent as orders were received.

We have continued to offer Texas Methodist News to newspapers, wire services, radio and television stations, totaling 880. We sent in 1958 about 125 releases on a conference and state-wide basis, with many going to the 28 church offices across the nation.

Local slanted stories and press relations were provided in about 30 conference, area and jurisdictional meetings.

Dr. Ralph Stoady of Methodist Information in New York contributed \$1,000 last year to assist in travel and other expenses with reference to this phase of the program.

##### Texas Christian Advocate

Our annual subscription campaign closed on March 31, with special emphasis on every family circulation, with a minimum goal to reach all officials with the paper.

In all this endeavor All-Church Press has been most cooperative. Expression of our appreciation is tendered All-Church Press for the fine spirit of cooperation.

We have had excellent support from Bishops Smith and Martin.

Texas Conference continues to use the Texas Conference edition of the Advocate, with all local church officials on the mailing list. Over 25,000 copies of the Advocate go to that conference. In addition to the churches that use Houston Times, Dallas World, Fort Worth Tribune and Church Week with the supplement, several churches send the paper to every family. Total circulation is over 60,000.

#### **Together Magazine**

The eight-page Texas supplement in **Together** magazine is prepared in our office. The circulation of TOGETHER in Texas is about 40,000.

W. W. WARD

MAGGART B. HOWELL

C. H. SISSERSON

#### **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**

Whereas, in the closing moments of this, the ninety-fourth session of the Central Texas Conference, we are at the beginning of what Bishop William C. Martin has said "might well be the beginning of the greatest year in the Central Texas Conference," and

Whereas, we believe in a God who is able to deliver us and lead us; and

Whereas, we have the organization through which we can make a Christian impact on the whole world,

Let us as ministers, missionaries and laymen dedicate ourselves to making this the greatest year of "Total Enlistment" in the history of the Central Texas Conference.

In behalf of the members of the Central Texas Conference, we wish to express appreciation to everyone who has contributed in any way to the success of the Central Texas Conference meeting in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, June 8-12, 1959.

Further, we wish to express deep appreciation to certain individuals and groups who have contributed in a special way to the success of this session of the Annual Conference:

To Bishop William C. Martin, whose morning messages, humble spirit, inspired leadership, spiritual discernment and perception made both the Conference business sessions and worship services challenging, enriching and meaningful to the task which is before us in this year of Enlistment.

To Mrs. William C. Martin, who has graced our Conference with her presence from day to day.

To Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, our host district superintendent for his overall planning.

To Dr. Gaston Foote, the host pastor for this session of the Annual Conference, the church staff and the membership of the First Methodist Church extending hospitality, providing various Conference needs and so graciously receiving us from time to time. The informal fellowship hour on the first evening so wonder-

fully planned and sponsored by your local Woman's Society of Christian Service and your Snack Bar in Wesley Hall are examples of the many things you have done in thoughtfulness and readiness for our Conference enjoyment.

To Mr. Ralph McCann, Chairman of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church who extended to us an invitation to the First Methodist Church and the city of Fort Worth and to the church and the city for hospitalities extended to us during the Conference.

To Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton, Pasadena Community Church, St. Petersburg, Florida, our Conference Preacher, for his warm heart, brotherly attitude, theological insight and gospel preaching.

To the choirs of Meadowbrook Methodist Church, Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth and First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, for their fine ministry of music.

To John Ed Francis, of our own Conference, who led the Conference in congregational singing.

To Robert R. Clarke for his promptness and faithful service at the organ.

To Rev. M. Earl Cunningham, Dr. C. Lloyd Daugherty and Rev. Walter Towner for their leadership in the workshop seminars on enlistment.

To Rev. William M. Greenwaldt who delivered the memorial message on behalf of and in respect to our loved ones in Christ who have entered into perfect peace and glory in the City of God.

To Rev. Wilson Canafax who spoke to the retiring ministers of this session of the Annual Conference.

To Rev. William Lee Hankla and the press for the news coverage of the Conference. We appreciate the news carried in our own Texas Advocate, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram and the Fort Worth Press.

To the Worth Hotel for providing rooms and special privileges to our guests.

To the Lay and Clerical Tellers for their diligent work in counting the ballots from time to time.

To the pages for their unique and meaningful dress as they served in their capacity.

CECIL M. ELLIS, Chairman

NOLAN FISHER, Secretary

## RESOLUTION

### Church Property

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference in regular session on June 10, 1959, authorized and instruct the Annual Conference Board of Trustees to sign a quitclaim deed to Mr. A. J. Snider for a lot 75 x 140 feet out of the Southwest corner of block 7, Purdon, Texas and a quitclaim deed to Mr. W. R. Whittenburg for a lot 75 x 150 feet adjoining it on the East.

D. L. McCREE, Dist. Superintendent



**RESOLUTION****Board of Methodist Information**

The Bishop and the Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference recommend to the Annual Conference the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED that since there has been evidence of a need for a conference board of Christian literature or Methodist information whose duties it would be to look after reporting the news and promoting the distribution of the publications of the Church, that the Conference therefore approve the setting up of a Conference Board of Methodist Information consisting of the following members: (1) The Central Texas Conference members of the Joint Board of Publication and (2) ten District Directors of Methodist Information to be appointed by the ten District Superintendents.

HAYDEN EDWARDS

**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

From the many suggestions about the Conference Rules which have been received, the Rules Committee recommends the following amendments and additions:

Rule 4. Add the words "Commission or Committee" after the word "Board" in the first line, so that it will read:

4. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, Commission or Committee, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

Rule 5. Add the following paragraph: Retirement from active itinerancy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term or the quadrennium which ever date is applicable.

Rule 13. In the sixth line after the word "audit" add the words, "including current annual income and expense," so that the rule will read:

13. Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day Offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed in the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, to the Board having supervision of its work.

In Section II. Financial, add the following rule:

15. Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will affect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

In Section III. **Administrative**, change the numbering to 16 to 24, inclusive.

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman

HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS****Report No. 1**

This Board is preparing and sending to the General Conference a memorial calling for a closer relationship between and unification of our Boards of Social and Economic Relations, Temperance, and World Peace. We strongly favor a closer working arrangement between these Boards in our own Conference and in each District program. We strongly urge that a District Director be appointed by the Cabinet for this unified group in every District of our Conference.

We further urge our District Superintendents and the persons working with them in Leadership Training Schools that a course be taught in every District School for the Chairmen of Commissions on Social Relations and other interested persons.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS****Report No. 2**

We call your attention to the Conferences that will be held in our vicinity in the future that we will find both informative and inspirational:

First, the Human Relations Conference will be held on the campus of Southern Methodist University, August 31 through September 4, 1959. Then the Texas Methodist Conference on Industrial Relations, with such leaders as Walter Reuther and Senator William Fullbright, will be held at our own Glen Lake Camp, January 15-16, 1960.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS****Report No. 3**

We are all increasingly alarmed over the labor bosses who misuse union funds and are otherwise unfit for leadership in this important phase of American life. Feeling that a goodly part of this is due to disinterested union members, we ask every pastor to encourage his union members in every local church to exercise their rights as members to vote, to speak, to act with Christian consciences.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS****Report No. 4**

Illiteracy always denotes economic disadvantage and social unacceptability. We are aware of the extensive illiteracy in our state particularly among Latin

American and less among our Negro citizens. We commend schools and community projects whose objective is reducing this social stigma, and call upon our local churches to aid in the projects of this character.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

#### BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

##### Report No. 5

We deplore the efforts of some interests in our state to legalize gambling in its various forms, and call attention to the statement in the Discipline, Paragraph 2022, Section 4:

"Gambling is a menace to business integrity; it breeds crime and is destructive of the interests of good government; it is in intimate relationship with vice and governmental corruption. As has been stated in the 1956 Episcopal Address, 'The passion to get something for nothing, inflamed by widely publicized gambling schemes, has resulted in the undermining of the basic moral and economic laws of life.' Constructive measures taken to disorganize this traffic in evil deserve warm approval and support from Christian citizens.

"The dubious gains of petty gambling are neither needed nor wanted in financing the work of the church. All Methodist churches not only shall abstain from the use of raffles, lotteries, and other forms of games of chance in the raising of money for the purposes of the church but should protest similar gambling practices by secular organizations in their communities."

We recommend that a telegram be sent to both houses of the legislature of the State of Texas stating that the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church now in its 9th annual session, in Fort Worth, Texas, unanimously declares its unalterable opposition to the legalization of horseracing and parti-mutual betting within the bounds of our state.

We urgently request every one who will to register his protest personally to the representative from his district by letter, telegram or other means.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

#### BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

##### Report No. 6

Progressive steps have been taken toward the abolishment of discrimination because of race in some of our Methodist institutions in Texas. We commend those persons responsible for such steps.

We urge all our Methodist schools to make such moves as are necessary to bring their policies into harmony with the laws of man and of God, and the policy of The Methodist Church.

We commend those churches in our Conference who are striving to follow the inclusive spirit of the Master in ministering to all the people in the community, and we believe it to be the duty of every Methodist to exert to the fullest his personal influence for the abolition of race discrimination in his local church,

employment, housing, public and recreational facilities, hospitals, courts and all other relevant aspects of our common life.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

### BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

#### Resolution

WHEREAS, the Lord has commanded us to "Remember the Sabbath Day, to keep it holy"; and

WHEREAS, the Factory-Franchised Car Dealers Association of Fort Worth have announced their unanimous decision to voluntarily close their doors on Sunday; and

WHEREAS, the closing of these 29 dealers should release at least 150 men from work on Sunday, thus giving as many as 600 people the opportunity of using Sunday for worship and rest; and

WHEREAS, the success of this movement in the final analysis depends on the support of the public;

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED by the members of the Central Texas Conference, now in session, that we commend through their president, Mr. Sam Fleming, these Factory-Franchised Car Dealers for their courage and conviction in this move; and that the members of our Conference, through our Conference Secretary, will by letter congratulate the leaders in the car industry on this decision, and pledge them our willingness to keep the doors closed on Sunday.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

### STATISTICIAN

#### Report No. 1

We accept the recommendation of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission concerning statistical reports of Higher Education Giving which reads as follows:

"A. That columns 66 and 72 of the Annual Conference Report blanks be used for report of local church gifts to Texas Methodist Colleges.

1. Column 66, Christian Higher Education Support, should be used in all conferences to report gifts for maintenance and program including Texas Methodist College Association Fund, Lon Morris Special, McMurray Living Endowment, etc. (this then represents progress on the goal of \$1.00 per member). We would urge that all conferences follow the example of the Northwest Conference and seek to establish a policy that other gifts, (such as McMurray Endowment) to maintenance and program, should be supplementary to the basic \$1.00 going to Methodist College Association.

2. Column 72, Christian Higher Education Specials; capital and other gifts should be used in all conferences to report gifts from local churches going to colleges for building programs, endowment, and other capital structure. (The General Conference did not intend such gifts to be included in the \$1.00 per member).

B. That columns 67 and 73 of the Annual Conference Report Blank be used for report of local church gifts to Wesley Foundations:

1. Column 67, Wesley Foundation Current Support, should be used in all conferences to report gifts for maintenance and program including 30c per member quotas and other gifts going to Wesley Foundations for maintenance and program (This would then represent progress on the 30c per member).

2. Column 73, Wesley Foundation Specials, capital and other gifts, should be used in all conferences to report gifts from local churches going to Wesley Foundations for building programs, endowment, and other capital structure. (The General Conference did not intend such gifts to be included in the 30c per member).

C. Such shifts in columns used in reporting other connectional items as may be necessary to make this procedure should be made by each Annual Conference as it sees fit.

D. In order that the report of valuation of Methodist property may be more inclusive, it is recommended that the statistician of each annual conference in Texas be authorized to include in his general statistical report (not the statistical tables) the valuation of all Methodist property located within the bounds of that conference."

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

## STATISTICIAN

### Report No. 2

The following is a composite report compiled from the pastors' report sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration (Decrease 153) \$	3,383
Received by transfer (Decrease 612) .....	5,261
Received from other denominations (Increase 114) .....	1,251
Total membership (Increase 631) .....	112,094
Infants baptized (Increase 49) .....	1,468
Preparatory members now on roll (Increase 1,116) .....	8,845
Church School enrollment (Increase 448) .....	81,051
Church School average attendance (Decrease 1319) .....	39,667
Church School members joining church (Decrease 26) .....	2,361
Number attending Vacation Church School (Decrease 1,048) ....	16,124
Womans Society of Christian Service Members (Decrease 592) ..	14,537
W.S.C.S. paid for local work (Increase 8,274) .....	\$ 104,525
Methodist Men Membership (Increase 250) .....	6,182
Value of Church Property .....	\$23,415,437
Value of Parsonages .....	\$ 3,357,423
Value of other property .....	\$ 1,266,776
Indebtedness on building and equipment (Increase \$816,752) ..\$	4,480,573
Total amount spent for all purposes (Increase \$191,691) .....	\$ 6,070,409
Total valuation of other property including colleges, homes, camp, hospitals, etc. within the conference .....	\$14,401,275
Total valuation of other property owned by these institutions ....	\$14,745,522
Total indebtedness owed by these institutions .....	\$ 1,688,791
Total valuation of all property in Central Texas Conference ....	\$41,174,135
Total valuation of all other property (Stocks, Bonds, etc.) in Central Texas Conference .....	\$16,012,298
Total indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference \$	6,169,364

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION****Report No. 1**

Your committee on Sustentation has functioned this year under the conference plan and instructions adopted and printed on pages 123 and 124 of the Conference Journal of 1955 and amended in 1957 to establish the amount to be paid to approved applicants for assistance at the amount of the current Minimum Salary.

The Conference treasurer will finish paying back the \$800.00 advanced last year for Brother Stanley Goad by conference meeting.

We recommend the continuation of the committee under the plan and instructions found on pages 123 and 124 of the 1955 Journal and amended as of page 140 of the 1957 Journal.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

J. DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION****Report No. 2**

We, your Committee on Sustentation, recommend that the Conference vote to instruct the Conference Treasurer to pay out of the contingency fund the sum of \$2,600.00 each to Rev. Ross Smith and Rev. Charles McDermott, over the period of the next conference year, paying in each case by the quarter in advance.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

J. DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

**TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION**

A total of 48,300,000 television sets and a countless number of radios throughout our country provide doors through which the message can be carried into the homes of America.

The last year we have been able to get the **Talk Back** series on only one station within our conference - Channel 6, Temple. At the present we are seeking to work out a program with the Dallas area churches for a joint production within the conference which would give us nearly complete coverage of our area. It has been difficult to secure a good time with the sending stations which this type of production requires.

We wish to commend the Conference Board of Education for its splendid manner of providing for our conference a film library covering every area of the church's program. This valuable help makes it possible for every church to have an additional "help" in presenting the work of the church.

We call special attention to the film series now available—"The Bishops Speak." This unsurpassed series presents the Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction in seven vital areas of church experience and Christian witness. This is now available from our Conference Board of Education and is excellent material for Sunday Evening Services, Membership Training Classes, Spiritual Retreats, and many other areas.

Again, we would urge the churches and pastors of our conference to use every effort to get the message of Christ into the homes of their area through the means of radio and television. This use can bring the message of Christ into the many homes whose doors may have been closed to the Church in the past.

We request \$100.00 for the expense of this commission.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

CLAYTON LEWIS, Secretary

### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

#### Report No. 1

Your Conference Board of Temperance has as its major objective presenting to you the position of the church on the use of alcoholic beverages. The General Board of Temperance, as directed by the General Conference, has a very effective and far-reaching program that deserves the support and cooperation of Methodists everywhere. All the work, all the prayers, all the action, all the disappointment in this work, are because we believe in the stand of the church as it is stated in Paragraph 2022 of the Discipline: "The Methodist Church reasserts its long-established conviction that intoxicating liquor cannot be legalized without sin, and continues its unceasing battle against intoxicating liquors. Our church from its very nature stands at variance with the liquor traffic. For it is to be silent in its opposition would be to be disloyal in its function. Therefore, to be true to itself, The Methodist Church must be militant in opposition to the liquor traffic."

The Methodist Church is a church that believes in abstinence. We believe that the only real answer to the alcohol problem is abstaining completely from its use. No abstainer ever became an alcoholic, and no abstainer ever brought shame and hardship on himself and his family. In the light of common sense and Christian conscience we call our people to the high doctrine of total abstinence.

The body of our report is contained in several paragraphs which will call for action from Methodists who believe in our church's position on alcohol:

(1) **District Schools.** During the Conference year immediately ahead, it is planned to hold a series of District Institutes on Alcohol Studies in every District of the Conference. District Superintendents and District Directors of Temperance are to work out the time and place in their District. The month of October has been set for the schools in which it is our hope to bring in General Board personnel or other qualified leaders to cover the Conference in as short a time as possible. District Directors of Temperance will handle all local arrangements, publicity, etc. We sincerely ask for the cooperation of the Bishop, District Superintendents, and District Directors of Temperance to bring these schools to fruition.

(2) **Rehabilitation Emphasis.** Because of our growing concern of helping the person who is in trouble with alcohol, the Conference Board has purchased the new film, "How Long the Night," which can now be booked through the Conference Board of Education. Rev. Ben Feemster was sent to the Rehabilitation Seminar in Evanston, Illinois in November of 1958, and is available for sharing with others. We recommend support and cooperation with the Texas Commission on Alcoholism and its special emphasis and program of Temperance. Because of the concern in this field, the General Board of Temperance has prepared packets for pastor and families who are associated with alcoholics. We urge that every pastor avail himself of this packet.

(3) **Conference School.** Groundwork is being laid for a Conference School on Alcohol Studies in the fall of 1960. Plans call for this to be a joint adult and youth school on this problem.

(4) **Support of T.A.N.E.** We urge our churches to support with their prayers, offerings, and pulpit, the work of the Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education, Inc. We believe our churches will benefit in working with Dr. Albert F. Tucker in opening their pulpits to a TANE speaker on a designated Field Day.

(5) **Support of Bills.** We believe that it is necessary for a person with a Christian conscience on alcohol to become and stay informed concerning the status of bills before state and national legislature concerning the alcohol problem. This work in the local church should be handled by the Commission on Social Concerns and they should be responsible in notifying the people and keeping them informed. Communicate with your legislature and let them know your desires . . . they will appreciate hearing from you and will be sympathetic to your desires.

(6) **Observance of Commitment Day.** Churches need to utilize the possibilities of Commitment Day more fully. No church should let this day pass without giving their people the opportunity to pledge themselves to the high and holy doctrine of total abstinence from alcoholic beverages. People need to be confronted with the problem and challenged to take personal action.

(7) **Gambling, etc.** We stand with other leaders in civic righteousness in taking a stand against gambling in any form including the proposed parti-mutuel betting bill. We call for ridding our newsstands and literature racks of pornographic literature and for closing of businesses on Sunday so that Sunday may be resurrected as the Lord's Day.

(8) **Proposed Budget, 1960-61.** We respectfully request the World Service Commission to grant the Conference Board of Temperance a sum of \$1750.00 for its work in 1960 and 1961.

We call our people to arms in this ever raging war against the forces of evil which is ever trying to clothe itself in respectable and acceptable clothing. There is no way to make alcohol respectable and acceptable. Methodists everywhere must stand up and be counted among those who participate and preach that "the Methodist way is the abstinence way."

#### Recommendations

1. In keeping with the other Methodist Conferences of Texas and the Baptist Convention, the Conference Board of Temperance requests that the World Service Commission make available from its contingency fund, the amount of \$1700.00 to be used in paying for a Headquarters Building for Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education, Inc.

2. We recommend that a memorial be sent from this Annual Conference to General Conference urging the Commitment Day be set on the last Sunday in October in order to coincide with World Temperance Sunday.

3. We recommend that a memorial be sent from this Annual Conference to General Conference requesting that the optional fifth Commission, the Commission on Christian Social Relations, be made a required Commission in The Methodist Church.

KENNETH R. REED, Chairman

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

#### Report No. 1

There is an ever increasing awareness and interest in the needs and opportunities in our Town and Country churches. We are finding that many rural pastors and laymen are eager to strengthen these churches.



Much of the interest is probably a result of the fine leadership given by the Executive Secretary, Robert Haynes; our rural worker, Mrs. Nan Wright; our colleges, universities and seminaries. The members of the cabinet and Bishop Martin have given much encouragement and support this past year. Seminars, workshops and other training sessions are provided for training ministers and laymen.

We are grateful to the Conference Board of Lay Activities for inviting us to have a prominent part in the program of the Lay Retreat last summer. This next Summer another opportunity will be given to present another phase of our work. Due to much interest on the part of our laymen, notable progress has been and will continue to be made in churches that were struggling to stay alive.

The big event of each quadrennium is the National Methodist Town and Country Convocation. The fourth one will be held in Wichita, Kansas, July 21-24, 1959. There will be a large delegation of ministers and laymen from our conference attending this convocation.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has been giving us much support in our work. Mrs. Nan Wright has done a very outstanding work in the Hood County Project. In September she will be going to the Corsicana District to set up a similar project there.

As a result of great interest in Town and Country Work, we have been encouraged to make a request for an amount of money necessary to create the office of a full-time Executive Secretary in this field. We feel that an amount of \$10,000.00 would be necessary to do this effectively, beginning in June of this year, 1959.

Following are the requests which we feel necessary for an effective work for the year 1960-61 for our commission:

Rural Worker's Salary .....	\$ 420.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account .....	950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund .....	250.00
Commission Operational Fund .....	650.00
Total .....	\$2,270.00

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

#### Report No. 2

In recognition of outstanding accomplishments during the past year we present a certificate of award to the following churches and pastors:

Station: Palo Pinto, Cisco District,  
Dean Franklin, Pastor

Circuit: Matthew Memorial, Waxahachie District,  
Harmon Keelin, Pastor.

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Report No. 3**

The Town And Country Commission, working as we do with the small town and rural churches, are perhaps aware more than anyone else, but the pastors involved, the adverse conditions under which the small town and rural church work. Yet we find here and there, a small town or a rural church which has done an outstanding work in spite of its conditions. This leads us to believe that the future of these churches is not as dark as some think, and that there is still opportunity there for anyone who wants to seek it.

Let us take this opportunity to urge each pastor of rural or small town churches to investigate the possibilities of The Lord's Acre program. Information can be obtained through the Executive Secretary.

Also, we would like to urge upon each and everyone, lay and clergy, to refrain from using the word, "Circuit," with unfavorable connotations. A circuit is simply a grouping of churches, for purposes of facilitating service to them.

Each and every pastoral appointment, no matter how small or where it may be, is a sacred opportunity for its pastor.

ROBERT HAYNES, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK****Report No. 4**

We have the following nominations:

Ed Otwell to replace John Dowd (1964)

Cecil Reed to replace W. O. Ramsey (1964)

We nominate Robert Haynes for the office of Executive Secretary without salary.

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER****1958-1959**

District Superintendent Fund .....	\$	128,017.00
Conference Claimants .....		197,347.71
Episcopal Fund .....		23,357.56
Minimum Support .....		54,530.29
World Service & Benevolences (Including 4th Sunday) .....		232,056.67

**Advance Funds:**

World, National & Undersigned .....	\$116,541.25	
Glen Lake Wesley Foundation .....	51,962.84	
District Missions .....	31,670.02	
M C O R .....	2,335.72	
Harris Hospital Nurse's Home .....	77.50	202,587.33
Rally Day .....		4,139.57

Race Relations .....	4,240.97
Wesley Foundation .....	28,857.33
Student Day .....	3,242.57
Week of Dedication .....	7,399.43
World Communion and Fellowship of Suffering .....	8,366.59
World Comradeship .....	10,105.36
Texas Mission Home and Training School .....	11,603.28

**Homes for Retired Ministers:**

Rentals, Etc. by Rev. Hubert Crain .....	\$ 5,904.59	
Receipts from Churches .....	11,263.20	17,167.79
College Day .....		94,075.39
Golden Cross .....		12,663.07
Methodist Home .....		97,748.80
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....		10,786.42
Evangelism .....		1,129.44
Radia & T. V. Ministry .....		3,855.24
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc. ....		3,581.37
Methodist Foundation .....		10,550.42
Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement .....		50.00
Vaughn Tornado .....		3,234.01
Investment Income .....		1,196.50
Miscellaneous .....		1,481.08
Total Receipts .....		\$1,173,371.48

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE**

"This is Our Father's World" was the theme for the recent annual meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Contemplating this statement, we are challenged to redouble our efforts, as we strive to build the kind of world in which our Father intended for us to live.

As we view the work of the Woman's Society and the Wesleyan Service Guild for the first two periods of the year, we note a quickening of interest in every area of the work.

It is gratifying to see the high level programs which are being planned and executed. We can see tangible evidence that films, filmstrips, and slides are being integrated increasingly into the programs.

Deeper spirituality is sought. There has been wider use of the Prayer Calendar, increased interest in prayer groups, more prayer partners, and more groups observing A Day Apart.

Methodist Women continue to voice their opinion in government affairs by showering their representatives, congressmen, and senators with vigorous mail in regard to legislation on vital issues such as world trade policies, economic aid, the control of interstate advertising of beverage alcohol, prohibiting the serving of beverage alcohol on planes, improvement of immigration laws, better housing measures, and many other issues of equal importance.

The enrollment for the School of Missions and the Guild Weekend in July reached an all-time high. Two hundred and ninety-nine (299) attended the school and two hundred and one (201) came for the Guild Weekend.

Recruitment is one of our major concerns. We are happy to report that three new short-term workers have volunteered their services during this year. Miss Mary Lou Fester is now doing rural work in Alabama; Miss Sara Casey

of Wingate is doing town and country work in Tennessee; and Miss Joy Nowlin of DeLeon is teaching English in Japan.

In July another successful mission tour was conducted. This gave thirty of our fine young people a glimpse of several types of work which is supported by The Methodist Church and called their attention to the urgent need for more workers.

A work camp, our first, was launched during the summer at Bethlehem Center and Wesley Community House, Fort Worth. This proved to be quite enlightening and rewarding to all who participated. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Roy Johnson of Azle, who was largely responsible for planning and promoting these two new ventures.

Our rural worker, Mrs. Nan Wright, continues to do outstanding work, as she guides and directs the varied activities in her area of service.

Seven new societies and two Guilds have been organized this year, adding 1,466 new members to the rolls.

Reports show an increase in subscriptions. An increase of 649 to the Methodist Women and 205 to the World Outlook. There was a marked increase in the number present at the Educational Seminars, more study classes have been reported, and more Jurisdictional credits issued.

There has been an increase in the number of Churches observing Student Day in June and Student Recognition Day in December and also more information cards sent.

The final figures on funds for the support of the work are not available until May 15th, but we know that cash for supplies show an upward trend, the Week of Prayer offering is \$172.20 more than that of last year, the Crusade Scholarship Fund is above that of last year, the Methodist Youth Fund shows a decided increase, and, since the total receipts for last year were \$140,561.33, an increase of \$6,310.64 over the previous year, we are confident that this year's receipts will far exceed that amount, as the women of this conference strive "The World to Christ to Bring — With One Accord."

MRS. JOEL W. HOOPER,  
Conference President

## COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

### Report No. 1

During the past ten years of international negotiation there has been extant a condition of tension and cold war which literally has kept our world on the brink of annihilation. Military build-up and scientific crash programs have brought little relief. Today, more than ever, there is a real danger that error in judgment, born of panic, could precipitate a war no one wants and a war in which few can hope to survive.

Therefore, the imperative task of every Christian is to seize the initiative in the prevention of war and the achievement of peace. We cannot afford to wait upon the chance that some one else might lead the world to peace. It is more than likely that peace in our time will be realized only as the followers of Christ bear witness of the Prince of Peace by offering Christian solutions to the world's problems and tensions. It should be noted "that the processes of peace are more than the problem of the citizen of the United States; they are the concern of every Christian who is dedicated to the sovereignty of love in human affairs."

Thus, the following report and recommendations are offered in the hope that every Methodist Christian will undertake the very serious task of being a peace-maker in the church, in the community, in the nation, and in the world:

1. Our community expresses its earnest appreciation to Bishop William C. Martin for his leadership in the successful Interboard Training Program conducted this past conference year. Our churches have been markedly strengthened by the program of training the chairmen of the Commissions of the local church, the pastors, and other church leaders. We are grateful that the work of the optional "fifth" Commission was included in order that our conference programs for temperance, world peace, and Christian social concerns would have the well defined local church leadership these causes demand.
2. We urge each district to have a district workshop this year as a follow-up program to the one our bishop has inaugurated. It will be our purpose to assist the churches and the districts in formulating a workshop on world peace whether it be within an over-all district leadership training program or in a specific program on world peace.
3. We urge each church to take advantage of the strength that is to be found in the organizing of the optional Commission on Christian Social Relations (par. 276, **Discipline**). There is a corporate strength to be realized in bringing together under able leadership the local church's program for temperance, world peace, and Christian social concern.
4. We urge a local church program of education and study of those concerns and world problems which have bearing upon war and peace. Especially must there be a careful scrutiny and examination of those problems and issues which lead to panic and to fateful decisions which cannot be withdrawn. We must also be on guard against those modern day witch-hunters who indicate the efforts of sincere Methodist leaders and other Christians who may not agree with them on what are recognized as controversial issues. "The Christian has no excuse to be either shallow or sentimental. The Christian thinker must be the deepest thinker in the world; his aim is to overcome all stupid superficiality of analysis."
5. Armed with the truth every Christian and every local church should lay the foundations for world peace by supporting those civic, national, and international agencies which they find instrumental in establishing the social, economic, political, and religious conditions favorable to peace. For example, such action projects as "The United Clothing Appeal" of the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief (MCOR), the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP) or United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) Halloween "Trick or Treat" drive, or active participation in the United Nations' emphasis on the refugee problem in what is known as "The World Refugee Year for 1959-1960" are worthy methods of promoting peace.
6. We believe that every Church should give faithful support to the world Mission program. Our missionaries are laying the basic foundations for peace everywhere they are serving. Next to the religious hope, the political hope for world peace is found in the program for peace as is promoted by those great Christian statesmen who are working in and through the United Nations. Christians are cautioned against the drastic criticism of the UN heard on one side from unimaginative nationalists who cannot see where we would be if there had been no UN for the past thirteen years. We commend the Wesleyan Service Guild in its proposed plans for a caravan to the United Nations. Your conference committee is also projecting another United Nations Seminar for youth in the year, 1960.
7. There are special days which ought to be observed in every local church: such as World Order Sunday and United Nations Day. Also, conscientious workers should be encouraged and recognized as exemplary Christian citizens when they prove themselves to be real peacemakers.
8. Special attention is called to the briefing conference on "Christian Social Relations," which will be held at Mt. Sequayah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, this July 28-31, 1959. A special section on world peace will be conducted by leaders

from the General Board and from conferences throughout the jurisdiction. Local church delegates are cordially invited. The cost will be between \$15 and \$20 plus transportation. Write: Dr. Paul D. Wameldarf, 301 Colcard Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma, for registration blank and information.

9. We commend to you the new inter-board publication called **Contact**. It is very informative and timely in its presentation and should be in the hands of every local committee on world peace, temperance, and Christian social relations. Subscriptions (\$3.00 per year) may be obtained at the Board of Temperance, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington 2, D.C.

10. In implementing the local church program materials and other important peace information can be obtained from the Board of World Peace, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois, and from the United Nations Department of Public Information, United Nations, New York, N.Y. Your conference committee is always ready to serve you on your request.

RICHARD R. SMITH, Chairman

HOMER PUMPHREY, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

##### Report No. 2

Be it here so ordered by the Central Texas Annual Conference that:

There be a **Council on Christian Social Relations**, whose function shall be twofold:

1. To serve as the coordinator of the policies, program, and activities of its constituent boards and committee, namely: the Board of Temperance, the Board of Social and Economic Relations, and the Committee on World Peace; and

2. To be accessible as an advisory group to the Bishop and the Cabinet at such time as the General Conference may order the consolidation of such boards, commissions, and committees into one annual conference board.

The membership of the Council on Christian Social Relations shall be composed of eight persons: two from each of the boards and committees heretofore listed, as designated by each board, the secretary of the Annual Conference, and one member of the Cabinet as selected by the Bishop, the latter of which shall be the convener and chairman of the **Council**.

The Council shall serve in an advisory capacity only. It shall in no wise supersede the powers invested in the two boards and committee by the annual conference, but instead it shall seek to so coordinate the program and activities of its constituents that the fullest impact of leadership in these vital areas will be had throughout this Annual Conference.

RICHARD R. SMITH, Chairman

HOMER PUMPHREY, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

##### Report No. 1

1. The World Service and Finance Commission requests that no Board, Committee or Commission of the Central Texas Conference expend any money

for any purpose which has not been authorized in the original budget request. We further request that every Board, Committee and Commission submit an itemized request in their Annual Conference report.

2. We recommend as a part of operational procedure that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appropriations from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This money shall be deposited to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference and the check shall be mailed not later than June 20th and the report shall be mailed to the Secretary of the Commission. This request is made with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to invest the temporarily unused funds of the Conference Treasury in "Ninety-one (91) Day Treasury Bills" only. These are to be purchased through banking sources alone and the yield therefrom shall revert to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference.

4. We recommend that the apportionment of 11% of the salaries of ministers, associates and approved supplies serving churches in the Central Texas Conference be assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expense, office expense and District Parsonage utilities expense. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expenses except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report No. 2

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission Home and Training School, Church School Rally Day, Veteran's Day for Retired Minister's Homes second Sunday in July and Mother's Day for Wesleyan Homes, and Mission Festival Sunday, second Sunday in November.

2. We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal.
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- (3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- (4) The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.

(5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. We recommend that all funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

4. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. All over payment to World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted to the General Treasurer for World Service on the percentage basis. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

5. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

6. We recommend that every church continue to support the work of the Radio and Television Ministry with a special offering at the time most convenient for the Districts.

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

##### Report No. 3

##### District Appointment on Board of Education Special

District	Amount (For three years)	Score
Brownwood .....	\$ 10,930.00	.0729
Cisco .....	12,465.00	.0831
Cleburne .....	9,120.00	.0608
Corsicana .....	11,460.00	.0764
Fort Worth, East .....	23,970.00	.1598
Fort Worth, West .....	31,425.00	.2095
Gatesville .....	9,600.00	.0640
Georgetown .....	12,225.00	.0815
Waco .....	18,900.00	.1260
Waxahachie .....	9,900.00	.0660
	<hr/>	
	\$150,000.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

##### Report No. 4

##### Conference World Service Budget for Year 1959-60

Board of Education .....	\$ 48,860.00
Board of Missions .....	29,840.00
Board of Hospital and Homes .....	2,350.00
Conference Entertainment .....	3,600.00
Trustees Superannuate Homes .....	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,000.00



Texas Stewardship Movement .....	3,060.00
Subsidy for Texas Christian Advocate .....	2,705.00
Board of Evangelism .....	2,395.00
Committee on Christian Vocations .....	500.00
Committee on World Peace .....	375.00
Board of Ministerial Training .....	1,375.00
Board of Temperance .....	1,750.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation .....	250.00
Historical Society .....	100.00
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	4,120.00
Committee on Conference Relations .....	200.00
Printing of Journal .....	4,200.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work .....	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer .....	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense .....	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches .....	1,500.00
Area Office Expense .....	1,007.00
World Service and Finance Commission .....	300.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00
Texas Planning Commission .....	340.00
Mount Sequoyah Building Fund .....	1,024.00
Radio and Film Commission .....	100.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	680.00
C. R. O. P. Expense .....	100.00

Total Conference World Service Budget .....\$125,831.00

General World Service Requests:

World Service Appointment .....	\$ 79,263.00
General Administration .....	7,430.00
Inter-Denominational Fund .....	5,882.00

Total World Service Requests ..... 92,575.00  
Jurisdictional Administration ..... 6,210.00

GRAND TOTAL FOR WORLD SERVICE  
AND FINANCE BUDGET .....\$224,616.00

W. V. BANE, Chairman  
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 5**

**Table of District Apportionments for 1959-60**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood .....	\$ 15,228.00	.0678
Cisco .....	18,059.00	.0804
Cleburne .....	14,375.00	.0640
Corsicana .....	13,972.00	.0622
Fort Worth, East .....	42,160.00	.1877
Fort Worth, West .....	46,675.00	.2078
Gatesville .....	14,600.00	.0650
Georgetown .....	16,946.00	.0750
Waco .....	28,078.00	.1250
Waxahachie .....	14,623.00	.0651
	<hr/>	
	\$224,616.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman  
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 6**

Mr. Truman Harlow of Brownwood, Texas, is nominated to replace Dr. J. T. Archer of Meridian, Texas, who has moved his residence outside the conference boundry.

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 7****Conference Benevolences Budget for Year 1959-61**

Board of Education .....	\$ 51,860.00
Board of Missions .....	33,840.00
Board of Hospital and Homes .....	2,350.00
Conference Entertainment .....	3,600.00
Trustees Superannuate Homes .....	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement .....	4,250.00
Board of Evangelism .....	2,900.00
Committee on Christian Vocations .....	600.00
Subsidy for Texas Christian Advocate .....	2,705.00
Committee on World Peace .....	425.00
Board of Ministerial Training .....	1,200.00
Boord of Temperance .....	1,750.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation .....	350.00
Historical Society .....	500.00
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	2,270.00
Committee on Conference Relations .....	200.00
Printing of Journal .....	4,800.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work .....	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer .....	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense .....	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches .....	1,500.00
Area Office Expense .....	1,007.00
World Service and Finance Commission .....	300.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00
Texas Planning Commission .....	425.00
Radio and Film Commission .....	100.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	650.00
Sustentation Fund .....	800.00
<b>Total Conference World Service Budget .....</b>	<b>133,482.00</b>
<b>General World Service Requests:</b>	
World Service apportionment .....	\$79,263.00
General Administration .....	7,430.00
Inter-Denominational Fund .....	5,882.00
<b>Total World Service Requests .....</b>	<b>92,575.00</b>
Jurisdictional Administration .....	6,210.00
<b>Grand Total for World Service and Finance Budget .....</b>	<b>\$232,267.00</b>

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 8****Table of District Apportionments for 1960-61**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood .....	\$ 16,259.00	.0700
Cisco .....	18,837.00	.0811
Cleburne .....	14,703.00	.0633
Corsicana .....	14,586.00	.0628
Fort Worth East .....	44,642.00	.1922
Fort Worth West .....	48,520.00	.2089
Gatesville .....	14,470.00	.0623
Georgetown .....	16,979.00	.0721
Waco .....	28,290.00	.1218
Waxahachie .....	14,981.00	.0645
	<u>\$232,267.00</u>	<u>1.0000</u>

W. V. BANE, Chairman  
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

**THE MINISTERS' WIVES' CLUB**

The Ministers' Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the 19th Annual Luncheon in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Thursday, June 11, 1959 with 225 members and guests present. The president, Mrs. W. V. Bane, presided.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Hayden Edwards. Greetings were extended to the Club by Mrs. Bane. Mrs. W. C. Martin, beloved wife of our Bishop, was introduced to the group and as a token of love and appreciation, she was presented with a gift of silver. Officers and others at the head table were introduced, after which the members of the Club were presented in district groups. Members present for the first time and wives of retired ministers were recognized.

After the luncheon, the president presided over a short business session. The minutes of the previous meeting were read by the acting secretary, Mrs. Morgan Garrett, for Mrs. Gilbert Ferrell who was unable to attend. They were approved as read. The treasurer, Mrs. Cleo Wooten, reported a balance of \$31.63 at the beginning of the year with a balance of \$58.51 on hand for the new year. No incidental offering was taken.

The motion was made and passed that we send messages of greeting to Mrs. H. A. Boaz, who is unable to attend the luncheons any longer and also to those who were ill. These names were given to the secretary and she was instructed to send appropriate cards.

The nominating committee, composed of Mrs. C. H. Sisserson, chairman, Mrs. Erwin Gathings, and Mrs. Morris Bailey made the following nominations for the officers of 1959-60: President, Mrs. Wilson Canafax; Vice-President, Mrs. J. W. Ford; Secretary, Mrs. H. F. Meier Jr.; and Treasurer, Mrs. Jack Payne. They were elected by acclamation.

The president then presented the program Chairman, Mrs. Wilson Canafax, who had charge of a delightful program. A short but enjoyable skit was presented by Mrs. Frank Turner Jr., Mrs. Jim Bales, Mrs. Cleon Flanagan and Mrs. W. T. Reynolds.

Mrs. Doris Williams was then presented and she read a delightful poem which she had composed in order to win a new Easter bonnet (she got the hat!).

The program was closed with Mrs. James Cooper, accompanied by Mrs. Robert Young, leading the group singing "Oh What A Beautiful Morning" and three beautiful selections as solos.

The meeting was closed with the benediction by Mrs. Oran Stephens.

MRS. W. V. BANE, President  
MRS. MORGAN GARRETT,  
Acting Secretary

---

---

## VII—MEMOIRS

*"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."*

### MINISTERS

S. L. Culwell  
David Irvin  
B. W. Kromer  
J. L. Roy  
T. G. Story  
S. W. Williams

### DEACONESS

Susie Teel

### WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. S. C. Boird  
Mrs. J. W. Barrett  
Mrs. C. M. Bishop  
Mrs. C. Y. Butler  
Mrs. J. W. Heod  
Mrs. O. W. Milburn  
Mrs. C. G. Shutt  
Mrs. Neal W. Turner

---

---



### S. L. CULWELL

Samuel Lee Culwell was born July 18, 1882 near Dublin in Erath County, Texas. He married the former Nellie Maud Van Zandt September 25, 1901. After two years preparation he joined the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1903, being admitted on trial at that session. He was ordained a deacon and admitted into full connection November 16, 1905, and was ordained an elder in 1907.

His first charge was Richland Circuit in Corsicana District. During the first years of preaching, he continued his education at Southern Methodist University's summer school.

In the Northwest Texas Conference, he served at Rotan, Seymour, Haskell, and Childress. At the division of the

Northwest Texas Conference, Brother Culwell came into the Central Texas Conference, and in this Annual Conference, he served Ballinger, Ennis, Arlington, Taylor, Stephenville, Herring Avenue in Waco and Gatesville. In the Texas Conference, he served Rusk, Athens and Rosebud. He transferred back into the Central Texas Conference in 1949, at which conference he was granted the retired relation, but he supplied the Service Memorial Church in Waco, and later served as an associate pastor of First Methodist Church in Waco.

Mrs. Culwell died in April 1954. For the last two years Brother Culwell had been in ill health, but he continued to attend church services and prayer meetings up to one week before his death. Death came early Wednesday morning, September 24, 1958, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. G. Cook. Other survivors are two grandchildren, Mrs. Paul Rainey of Charleston, Ill., and Mrs. Juanita Chrisco in Germany; and four great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted Thursday, September 25, at First Methodist Church in Waco, with Rev. C. H. Cole, Rev. A. S. Gafford, and Rev. Hubert Crain officiating. Burial was in Rosemound Cemetery, Waco.

HUBERT CRAIN



#### DAVID IRVIN

David Irvin, faithful minister of Jesus Christ, now serves his Lord "in another room."

Brother Irvin, born August 5, 1885 in Georgia, passed away on November 6, 1958 at his residence in Hillsboro.

David Irvin had served all his ministry within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. At the time he joined this conference in 1919 he was completing five years as a minister of The Presbyterian Church. He served on active status until 1942, serving many Methodist churches of this conference faithfully and well.

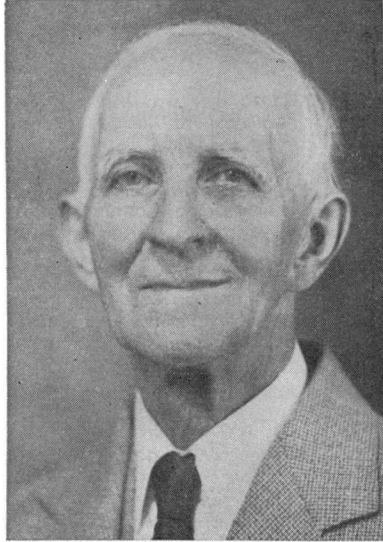
Brother Irvin did not "retire," however, in 1942, for he continued to make himself available for service, supplying many churches as pastor through 1954 at which time ill health forced to decline further appointments, He continued to serve as he was physically able whenever and whatever the call came.

While in active relationship, he served churches at Fort Worth, Penelope, Cleburne, Meridian, Valley Mills, Coolidge, Euless, Troy and Hillsboro. After retirement he served as pastor of churches at Malone, Brandon, Midway, Coon Creek, Peoria and Aquilla.

He is survived by Mrs. Irvin; three sons, Elton, Hillsboro; Oscar, Abilene; Tilman, Baytown; one daughter, Mrs. Lille Mae Seal, Fort Worth, one grandson, David Lee Seal, Fort Worth; two brothers, Rev. S. C. Irvin, Malakoff, N. I. Irvin, North Carolina; and a sister, Mrs. Molly Brand, Alvarado.

David Irvin, truly a man of God, leaves many befriended and close friends behind, but he joins scores of others whom he led into the paths of God's grace. Certainly God's world is better for David Irvin having lived.

C. A. MANGHAM



### B. W. KRAMER

When Brother Kramer passed away April 1, 1959, his local church and the Conference lost one of its most gentle, humble, and Christian spirits. Since his retirement in 1939 he had been living in Cleburne and was a member of the Quarterly Conference of Main Street Church. Here he was diligent in the Lord's work, teaching in the Sunday School, visiting and distributing literature to the shut-ins, always in attendance at the services of the church as long as his health permitted. He was in morning service just two and a half weeks before his death.

Boyd Wesley Kramer was born in Freeport, Illinois, May 1, 1874, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kramer. He was graduated from Garrett Biblical Institute and joined the Wisconsin Conference in 1905. October 1, 1907 he was married to Miss Evalina Grube. To this union two children were born, one passing away in infancy, and a daughter who died at the age of 25 while they were serving the Britton Charge. After serving 17 years in the Wisconsin Conference, he came to Texas in 1922 because of his health and was admitted by transfer into the Central Texas Conference. He served for 17 years in this Conference in the following appointments: assistant pastor at First Church, Fort Worth; Bradwell, Azle, Superintendent of the Goodwill Industries, Twelfth Street Cisco, Comanche Circuit, Britton, and the Temple Circuit.

He is survived by his wife who will continue to live at 402 South Anglin in Cleburne; and by one sister and two nieces who live in Illinois.

Services were held on April 2 at Main Street Methodist Church, conducted by the District Superintendent, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Reverend Hubert Crain, superintendent of homes for retired ministers, and the pastor. His body was buried at Rose Hill Park, Fort Worth. God rest his soul.

Servant of God, well done;  
Rest from thy loved employ.  
The battle's fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy.

HUBERT C. SMITH



### JAMES LEONARD RAY

James Leonard Ray was born August 30, 1885, near Brownsville, Tennessee, to John Leonard Ray and Raldie Lamar Rush. He was converted in early boyhood and joined the Protestant Methodist Church in Navarro County, Texas, uniting a few years later with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Brother Ray was married on June 16, 1907, to Miss Ida Lorene Clayton, to which union were born two daughters and one son. Before entering the ministry, he engaged in farming and ranching.

License to preach was granted to him at the District Conference of the Brownwood District in 1920. He was admitted on trial at the Annual Conference in November, 1921, in Cisco, Texas, and

into full connection at the Annual Conference in November, 1923, at Temple, Texas. He completed the four-year conference course of study at Southern Methodist University, Dallas.

During his active ministry, Brother Ray served appointments at Novice (1920-1924), Comanche Circuit (1924-1928), Thornton (1928-1931), Waxahachie Circuit (1931-1935), Joshua-Godley (1935-1940), Abbott-Vaughn (1940-1943), Whitney (1943-1946), Hico (1946-1950), Gorman (1950-1953), Corsicana Central (1953-1954), and Fort Worth Lake Worth (1954-1957). He retired in June, 1957, at which time he and Mrs. Ray moved into their new home at 321 Makarwich Court, Fort Worth, Texas.

Death came on November 1, 1958, at Harris Hospital after an illness of ten days. Funeral services were held November 3, 1958, at River Oaks Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with the pastor Rev. E. R. Gordon, Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Dr. Floyd Johnson, and Rev. J. C. Oglesby officiating. Burial was in Runnels County at the Norwood Cemetery near Ballinger, Texas, with Rev. T. F. Fisher officiating. Brother Ray is survived by his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Keesee and Mrs. Imogene Luker; one son, Jerome V. Ray; four sisters, Mrs. Myrtle Franklin, Mrs. Maggie Franklin, Mrs. Annie Renfro, and Mrs. Lillian Reid; and four grandchildren.

Brother Ray was one of the finest spirits the undersigned has known in his entire ministry. He was affable, kind, considerate, thoughtful, and always very gracious in presenting his District Superintendent. Every contact he had with people gave evidence of a fine Christian spirit. It is no wonder that he was beloved by so many of his parishioners.

The effects of his ministry will be recreated in the lives of those who come after. Any pastor who enters the personal experiences of his members as thoroughly as he did will be remembered as the demonstration of God's love, epitomized so completely in his every word, thought, and deed. It was a rare privilege to know him personally and be called his friend. This world shall always be the richer since Brother Ray lived and served among us.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK





### T. G. STORY

Thomas Gray Story, son of Madison L. and Prudence Story, was born in Florence, Texas, October 8, 1877. He accepted Christ as his Savior in 1889 and united with the Methodist Church at Florence. He attended Southwestern University for a time and taught school near Florence. As he grew into adulthood he entered the merchantile business in that city and he maintained an active relationship as a layman in his church. On October 5, 1902, he married Mary Jane Rutledge of his home community and to this union one son and two daughters were born.

In 1910, T. G. Story yielded to the call to the ministry and although he was a successful businessman and had a family, he left the comforts of his

established vocation and re-entered Southwestern University to prepare for his calling. He was licensed to preach at Georgetown that same year and three years later when the Central Texas Annual Conference met at Temple, he was received into the conference. He was ordained a Deacon in 1915 and an Elder in 1917. He served appointments continuously in the Central Texas Conference until his retirement in 1944. He was pastor of the following churches: Pioneer, Proctor, Bluffdale, Hillsboro-Line Street, Morgan-Walnut Springs, Clifton, Dawson, Blooming Grove, McGregor, Weatherford-Couts Memorial, Killeen, Alvarado and Carbon.

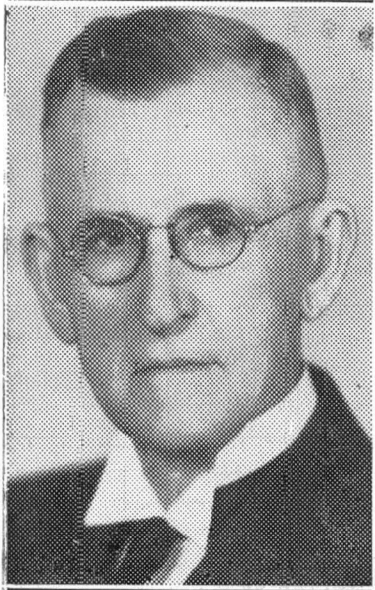
After his retirement, Bro. Story moved to Sweetwater where he became active in the Highland Heights Methodist Church. For seven years he taught an adult class in that church school and the "Story Prayer Chapel" in the new Highland Heights church plant commemorates the love and affection that congregation held for this minister and his wife. Even in retirement he continued to preach revivals as he was physically able.

By 1952, Bro. Story was aware of a serious heart condition and he changed his residency to McGregor, where more than twenty years before he had served four years as pastor. His health continued to fail until he became totally confined to his bed. The loving care of his family and friends, many of whom themselves had been the recipients of his ministry, made his last months more bearable. On December 14, 1958, while a patient at Sunset Hospital, Clifton, Texas, this loyal man of God was called to the Church Triumphant. He is survived by his wife and his daughter, Merle Westerfield of McGregor, a son, Garland of Nolan and a daughter, Maxine Jones of Long Beach California.

Funeral services for Bro. Story were held in the First Methodist Church, McGregor with its pastor Rev. Jack Payne in charge. He was assisted by Dr. Oran Stephens and Rev. A. G. Standlee. Internment was at Florence, Texas within sight of the home where he was reared and the church in which he surrendered to Christ.

May God bless the memory of this faithful pastor.

JACK PAYNE



### S. W. WILLIAMS

Dr. Simeon W. Williams, son of Jonathan Williams and his wife, Sarah Julia Paul, was born 26th. April, 1877 in Williams Chapel community near Brundidge, Pike County, Alabama, where his grand-parents, Rev. Simeon Williams and his wife, Louise Maria Adams and his great grand-parents had been pioneers. His great grand-father, Jonathan (1764-1836), was a Revolutionary War soldier from Connecticut, who founded in 1826 the First Methodist Church in Pike County, Williams Chapel.

S. W. Williams joined Williams Chapel in 1884, at the age of seven years. He was licensed to preach from this church in 1898, and joined the Alabama Conference that year. Bishop Wilson was the presiding bishop. He served the following pastorates: Jemison, Pleasant Hill, Bells Landing, Fairford, Citronelle, Smith's Station, Greenwood, Fla., Graceville, Fla., Board Street in Mobile, Ala.,

Demopolis, Brewton, Dexter Avenue in Montgomery, Church Street in Selma, Pensacola District, St. Francis Street in Mobile, and Trinity Church in Opelika, Alabama.

Because of his friendship for Bishop John M. Moore, he was transferred to Grace Church in Dallas, Texas in 1922. The friendship between him and Bishop Moore was like that between Jonathan and David. He then served First Church, Sherman, Port Arthur, Austin District, and Central Church in Fort Worth. He went from Central, Fort Worth to Oak Cliff, Dallas, and in 1935 to Ardmore, Oklahoma, and 1938 he returned to Central Texas to serve six years on the Brownwood District from which he was retired in 1943. After his retirement he lived for a short time at Arlington, Texas, and then returned to Furman, Alabama, where he lived until the time of his demise.

On August 16th, 1900, he was wed to Miss Mattie Mae Bender, Daughter of George Whitfield Bender, and wife, Mary Elizabeth Dudley, grand-daughter of Jeremiah Smith Dudley, and Ellen Oliver of Farmersville, Lowndes County. These families were outstanding in the religious and cultural development of Alabama.

His companion of fifty eight years was with him at the end of his earthly pilgrimage, as she had been by his side as a faithful companion all through the years of his ministry. She was to him everything a companion could be, kind, humble, gracious, cultured, refined and dedicated to the call of the ministry as much as he was. Brother S. W. Williams is survived by the following: His wife, 3503 Glenmore Drive, Houston, Texas. The following sons: Dr. George Aubrey Williams, of Atlanta, Georgia, Paul Leslie Williams, Dallas, Texas, Dr. Robert Lee Williams, San Diego, California, Charles Cornell Williams, 5030 Lindsay, Houston, Texas, Dr. Jonathan Simeon Williams, University Houston, Houston, Texas. Two other sons, Murray Fraser, and Edward Everett, were deceased in childhood. On September the 22nd, 1958, at Camden, S. W. Williams just fell asleep after his evening meal, and crossed over to the other side. It was, as the nurse said, a very peaceful crossing. He had a cerebral thrombosis a few days preceding, which had impaired his speech. Services were held September the 24th.,

1958 from Methodist church in Furman, Alabama. Dr. W. F. Calhoun and Rev. O. Eugene Murphy officiated, burial being in the local cemetery.

S. W. Williams was not a man with the advantages of the schools, as he attended only grade school. But he was a scholar in every sense of the word. He was a student all his life, devoting much time to reading of great books, as well as a student and admirer of great men. He cherished the Harvard Classics as few men have done, and quoted from them frequently in his preaching. He was one of the ablest preachers I have ever known, which is indicated by the honors bestowed upon him by colleges and universities. He preached a Baccalaureate sermon at Texas University, at Texas A. & M. College, and at Daniel Baker College, having a son in the graduating class of the first two. He had Honorary of Doctors degrees from Daniel Baker College and from Birmingham Southern College. He was written up in *Who's Who in Methodism* in 1952. He gave his entire library to the young ministers of the Central Texas Conference at the time of his retirement from the Central Texas Conference in 1943, even as he had given his life to the church he loved.

S. W. Williams was an excellent administrator having served three times district superintendent. It was the writer's privilege to serve under him in the Brownwood District. He loved his preachers and their families as if they were his own. I have heard him say that he never gave a man a poorer appointment than he had when he moved him. He was wise in his counsel to both pastors and laymen, and took deep interest in all of their problems, both in the church and in their family relationships.

S. W. Williams was a man of good judgment who could make a decision immediately and he was seldom wrong in his decisions. He was positive in his life, concerning the great issues of Faith, and the church, and you always knew where he stood. He would go to any length to help his friends, and without counting the cost to himself. He was a friend indeed as well as a friend in need. He received a great deal of pleasure from helping the man who had been forgotten in his appointment and he helped many men in Central Texas Conference who had never had the opportunity they deserved.

Oh, how he loved his family! He spoke so often and so endearingly about his sons. He was proud of each one of them and gave them the best opportunities that life affords. Having not had the opportunities that the schools afford, he saw that they had the best, and their response to these opportunities are shown in the lives and places his sons fill today in the world of medicine, and as teachers and in the finer walks of life.

S. W. Williams had a great faith, and a great philosophy of life. His faith in the abiding presence of God and in his guiding our lives was as great as any man I have ever known. He preached the word of God with power and with boldness. His Favorite Hymns were, "Oh, Love that will not let me go", and "Oh for a thousand tongues to sing my great Redeemer's praise." He expressed to me many times as we were out fishing under the heavens of his abiding faith in God, and in future life, and how not only the heavens declare the glory of God, but all nature and life and beauty about us, spoke to us of his handiwork.

Truly one of the great men, as God counts greatness, has crossed over to the other side. Like Paul, he hath said, "The life I have lived by faith in the Son of God who loved me and gave himself for me." And so when he came to the end of this life he could say, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith, henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, and not for me only but for all those who love his appearing."

To his gracious and lovely companion and to his fine sons and grandchildren he has left you many wonderful and precious memories. He has left you a great heritage in this life and in the life to come. I have lost one of my good friends, and one to whom I owe so much.

I close with the great hymn of George Matheson which he loved so much:

"O Love that wilt not let me go,  
 I rest my weary soul in Thee;  
 I give Thee back the life I owe,  
 That in Thine ocean depths its flow  
 May richer, fuller be.  
 O Light that followest all my way,  
 I yield my flickering torch to Thee;  
 My heart restores its borrowed ray,  
 That in Thy sunshine's blaze  
 May brighter, fairer be.  
 O Joy that seekest me through pain,  
 I cannot close my heart to Thee;  
 I trace the rainbow through the rain,  
 And feel the promise is not vain  
 That morn shall tearless be.  
 O Cross that liftest up my head,  
 I dare not ask to fly from Thee;  
 I lay in dust Life's glory dead,  
 And from the ground there blossoms red  
 Life that shall endless be.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD

#### MRS. S. C. BAIRD

Mrs. Mattie Ora (Stowe) Baird, widow of the late Rev. Samuel C. Baird, died at the age of 92 at her home in Waco, Texas, March 12, 1959. Funeral services were conducted by the Reverends Leslie W. Seymour and T. S. Ogle and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery at Waco.

Mrs. Baird was born in Lebanon, Tennessee to A. J. and Mary Elizabeth Stowe, July 23, 1866. When her mother died at an early age this eldest of three daughters assumed responsibility for the care of the family. At the age of 18 she was married to Samuel C. Baird, October 16, 1884. He was studying medicine but when he felt that the Lord was calling him into the ministry he responded after several years of struggle. He was admitted into the Tennessee Conference in October, 1888.

The Rev. and Mrs. Baird came to the Central Texas Conference in November, 1907. They served these pastoral charges: Peoria, Penelope, Kirk, Tolar, Harbin, Bunyan, Purdon and Bethel. She was ever a faithful helpmeet to her husband, a source of inspiration and strength to him and their two children. After the death of her companion March 4, 1919, she moved with her children to Waco, finding employment as a seamstress with Sanger Brothers and remaining with them until the store closed. She continued to earn her livelihood by sewing in her home until her eyesight failed in 1937. For a brief time she had lived with her son in Brownsville, Texas. And always her church held a large place in her love and service whether in Brownsville Methodist or Herring Avenue Methodist or Austin Avenue or St. John's in Waco all of which at various times became her church home as a matter of local convenience. Her special field of serving was as teacher of children.

For some 22 years she lived in almost total darkness but her blindness never dimmed the light in her soul. She loved sweet music, she enjoyed religious services on the radio and was a rich blessing to all who came into her home because of her radiant Christian faith. She and her daughter who survives her, Mrs. Claudine McElroy, have both been invalids in recent years and living together

they have cheered each other as well as devoting their days to her two small great-grandchildren as baby sitters.

This minister, going as pastor into their home to find both mother and daughter pushing a chair ahead as they moved from one room to another, has been greatly blessed and cheered by their indomitable courage. On the morning of February 21, 1959 as she left the breakfast table Mrs. Baird fell and from the resulting shock to her feeble frame she died not many days later on March 12. She seemed to be aware that her time of departure was at hand and remarked to her daughter that she was soon to fly away. Almost immediately her spirit took its flight into the world of eternal day.

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR



#### MRS. J. W. BARRETT

Allie Etta Baker was born June 11, 1881, in Bates County, Arkansas, a daughter of Nancy Jane Johnson Baker and J. F. Baker. She was converted in her childhood and was a God-fearing soul.

August 26, 1902 she was united in marriage to Jesse W. Barrett. In 1903 she witnessed her husband receive his Local Preacher's License. In 1910 she accompanied her husband as he attended Tehuacana College, Tehuacana, Texas, in preparation for the ministry. In the same year she saw her husband admitted on Trial into the Colorado, Texas Methodist Protestant Conference. In 1921, upon being admitted into full connection into that conference, the Barretts began their life in the Methodist Ministry, serving until 1931. They were appointed to the Mountain Circuit, the Gatesville Circuit, and the San Saba Circuit prior to 1931. In 1939 the Barretts became members of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church by action of Merger.

In 1932 the Barretts made their home at Vista, Texas where they resided until moving to Moline in 1945. They resided at Moline until the passing of Mrs. Barrett December 23, 1958. Her passing concluded much suffering for a long period of time.

Funeral services took place at the Evant Funeral Home Chapel, Evant, Texas, on December 25, 1958. Reverend V. Frank Perry, Jr., pastor of Lometa, Texas conducted the services and was assisted by Reverend Ray Elliott, pastor at Santa Anna, Texas. Interment was in the Murphy Cemetery at Evant.

Three Children survive the union of Allie Etta and Jesse W. Barrett. They are Mrs. Rubie Gladys (Don) of McCamey, Texas; Ossey Oliver Barrett of Andrews, Texas; and J. B. Barrett of Wink, Texas. There are eight surviving grandchildren including Deward Cook, Billy Cook, Raymond Lewis Cook, Nell Cook Havens, Freddie Lee Barrett, Rozaleah Barrett Gunter, Reverend Dulanney Barrett, and Jerry Barrett. There are also 11 surviving great-grandchildren.

V. FRANK PERRY, SR.

### MRS. CHARLES M. BISHOP

Phoebe Eleanor Jones Bishop was born in Goldsboro, North Carolina, June 3, 1870, the second child and second daughter of George Thomas Jones and Sarah Braeme Richards Jones. Her early education was spent in private schools. At the age of thirteen she entered the Academy for Young Ladies at Goldsboro. Later when the family moved to Asheville, North Carolina, she completed her formal education as a day pupil at the Asheville Academy for Young Ladies in that city in the year of 1887-88.

On her eighteenth birthday she became engaged to a young minister, the Rev. Charles M. Bishop. Her engagement period bridged a "coming out" both in Asheville and in Baltimore. On her nineteenth birthday, on June 3, 1889, they were married. Immediately afterward they moved to Kansas City where he was appointed to a church. After eight years in Kansas City, they served churches in St. Joseph, Columbia, and Mexico, Missouri. In 1910 they moved to Texas where Dr. Bishop served the leading churches in the state. Among them were Wichita Falls and St. Paul's, Houston. He later supplied the distinguished pulpit of St. John's Church in St. Louis, Missouri, during a years leave of absence granted to its pastor, Dr. Ivan Lee Holt. He was for one year at Muskogee, Oklahoma. Perhaps their most distinguished period of public life was as President of Southwestern University from 1911 through 1920.

During this period Mrs. Bishop ingratiated herself in the lives of the students by her constant and refined influence on campus life. She originated the annual Christmas Dinner which has been continued through the years just prior to the Christmas holidays. When her husband taught New Testament at the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University from the late twenties to 1936, she was his constant and charming companion amongst their friends. When he retired in 1936, they divided their time between Georgetown and California until 1943 when they moved to Houston. After Dr. Bishop died in 1949, she lived with her children who were in Houston. On September 22, 1958, she suffered an accident from which she never recovered. On November 8th, she slipped away to join her husband in the world beyond.

Funeral services were held in Houston on November 10, 1958, conducted by the Rev. W. Kenneth Pope, with interment the following day in the Georgetown Cemetery, Dr. William C. Finch, presiding.

Survivors are: Mr. Eugene H. Bishop of Floral Park, New York; three daughters, Mrs. W. M. Headrick, Mrs. W. L. Murray, Mrs. S. P. Goodrich, all of Houston; ten grandchildren and twenty-seven great-grandchildren.

Few characters have been lovelier, more refreshingly, more dedicated, to their loved ones and to the real values of life than was Mrs. Bishop. God Bless her Memory.

W. KENNETH POPE

### MRS. C. Y. BUTLER

Mrs. C. Y. Butler, nee Frankie Lena Quiett, was born in Eastland County, Texas, May 12, 1896. After their marriage August 6, 1913 she and her husband continued to live at Eastland until their removal two years later to Sweetwater where he engaged in the grocery business for some eight years. Called of the Lord to the ministry he committed himself to that way of service and she joined with him in complete and joyous dedication to the Lord's call. They served for twelve years in the New Mexico Conference, he having joined that conference in September, 1930; and then in 1942 they transferred to the Central Texas Conference continuing here until his retirement in 1957.

Pastoral charges blessed by their devoted and effective ministry in this conference are Ferris Heights in Waxahachie, Rising Star, Meridian, Bartlett,

Granbury, Clifton, Mansfield, Cross Plains and Hewitt. After his retirement due to failing health Brother and Mrs. Butler moved to Waco to live with the family of their daughter, Mrs. Walter Fernald, and immediately affiliated with the St. John's Methodist Church.

Mrs. Butler was ever a gentle Christian lady with queenly dignity and radiant goodness. She loved and served her church. She was devoted to her husband and children. She cherished and was cherished by her friends. Her honest, wholesome Christian faith sustained her in every time of need. When faced with heavy burdens she would quote to her family such assuring passages as "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." And she delighted to teach her children and her grandchildren in easy daily fellowship the Twentythird Psalm. Her sweet modesty livened by her subtle humor and quiet joy made her a blessing to all who knew her, and they are many.

Her health had been somewhat delicate in recent years but no one was prepared for or expecting the sudden heart attack that took her away early in the morning of May 9, 1959. Stricken at her home in Waco she was rushed immediately to a hospital but efforts to revive her were of no avail. "She died quietly," we say but in truth she entered into eternal life with fulness of joy.

Funeral services were conducted May 11, 1959 at St. John's Methodist Church by the Reverends Leslie W. Seymour, A. S. Gafford, C. H. Cole and R. L. Butler. Burial was in Waco Memorial Park.

Survivors in the immediate family are her husband, the Rev. C. Y. Butler, three daughters, Mrs. Walter Fernald of Waco, Mrs. James A. Walters, Jr., of Midland, Mrs. Homer O. Watson of Andrews, Texas; two sons, The Rev Weldon Butler of Amarillo and Howard Butler of Odessa, Texas.

#### LESLIE W. SEYMOUR



#### MRS J. W. HEAD

Mrs. Tressa Gamble Head was born February 15, 1869, at Springfield Arkansas, and died January 12, 1959, at Altus, Arkansas, where she resided since her husband, Rev. John W. Head, retired from the active Methodist ministry in 1918. Funeral services were held in the Methodist church at Altus January 14, 1959, with the Reverend Ronald L. Carr, Sr., of Altus and the Reverend Raymond Hawkins, of Lamar, officiating. Interment was at Nichols Chapel, Arkansas.

Tressa Gamble Head became a member of the Methodist Church at Springfield, Arkansas, where she was raised by her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Nicholson, since her parents died when she was three years old. She also received her education there.

On September 12, 1888, Tressa Gamble married John W. Head, a young Methodist minister from Martinsville, Arkansas. To this union were born four sons and two daughters, all of whom survive Mrs. Head. Mr. and Mrs. Head served in several circuits of the Arkansas Conference from 1888 to 1901 when they were transferred by Bishop Key to the Indian Mission Conference. They administered in this Conference until 1908 and were transferred to the old Northwest

Texas Conference by Bishop Candler. Subsequently the Northwest Texas Conference was divided and Mr. and Mrs. Head remained in what is now the Central Texas Conference. Mr. Head continued to preach even after retirement wherever needed until his final illness and death in 1943.

To Mrs. Head, material things were incidental. Faith in God and trust in people were necessities. During her years as a minister's wife, Tressa Head was active in women's organizations and other church activities. After moving to the Altus Church she continued to actively participate in church and community affairs. Tressa Head was gifted with a talent for writing and had many poems and articles published in church magazines and papers. Through this medium of communication and prayer, she was able to reach out and touch the lives of many she never saw.

Mrs. Head truly succeeded in her God-given task in life. To the end she was an inspiration to all. God must be saying: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

RONALD L. CARR

#### MRS. O. W. MILBURN

Mrs. Ella Milburn, wife of Rev. O. W. Milburn, was born in Milam County, Texas, February 27, 1887. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Odom. She joined the Methodist Church when just a child and was a member of the Tehuacana Methodist Church at the time of her death.

She was united in marriage to Rev. O. W. Milburn January 29, 1911, and to this union were born five children, two of whom preceded her in death. Those who survive her are her husband, and three daughters: Mrs. Harry C. Smith of Corsicana, Mrs. Warner Hancock of Mexia, and Mrs. A. B. McBay of Mexia.

The following churches she served with her husband: San Angelo; Quinton, Oklahoma; Fort Smith, Arkansas; Minter, Pike, Emhouse, Donie and Newby, Slocum, Tehuacana Valley, Rodney and Oletha.

She was a real pastor's helper, assisting in all departments of church work, loved and appreciated by all with whom she worked.

She died November 16, 1958 at Brown's Clinic in Mexia, Texas. Her funeral service was held in the Tehuacana Methodist Church, conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. Walter Brower, District Superintendent of the Ardmore District, Rev. J. P. McKeithen of Fairday, La., and Rev. D. L. McCree. Rev. Cecil Ellis of Mexia conducted the grave-side service. She was laid to rest in the Mexia Cemetery November 17, 1958.

L. W. SHIVERS

#### MRS. C. G. SHUTT

Mrs. Shutt was born January 6, 1875 in Bullard, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Bullard. On August 18, 1920 she married the Reverend C. G. Shutt, a member of the Central Texas Conference. Mr. Shutt preceded his wife in death in 1932.

Mrs. Shutt confessed her faith in Jesus Christ early in life and had the benefit of a Christian home. Upon marrying Mr. Shutt she immediately found her place at the center of the parsonage home. Not only was she a gracious hostess but she took her place in working with children and young people in the Sunday School.

During his lifetime Rev. Shutt served the following appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Willis, Britton, Jonesboro, Bayette and Itasca. It was in Itasca that he passed to his eternal reward in 1932.

Mrs. Shutt spent the latter days of her life with her daughter Mrs. Celeta Perry in Dallas. Gradually declining over a period of months Mrs. Shutt finally passed on to her eternal resting place on January 31, 1959. Her body was laid to rest in the Grove Hill Memorial Park of February 2, 1959. The service was conducted by her pastor the Reverend Mr. Robert M. Walker of the Grace Methodist Church.



In speaking of Mrs. Shutt's life the following words were used to signify the philosophy which sustained her to a ripe age:

God broke the years to hours and days  
That hour by hour and day by day  
Just going on a little way  
We might be able all along  
To keep our spirits poised and strong.

Undergirding her life throughout the years was this word from the Holy Bible:

"Lord, thou has been our dwelling place  
In all generations.  
Before the mountains were brought forth,  
Or even thou hadst formed the earth and the world,  
Even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God."

Mrs. Shutt was survived by one daughter, Mrs. Celeta Perry, and two step-children, Bonnie Utz and Sam Shutt.

ROBERT M. WALKER



#### MRS. NEAL W. TURNER

Mrs. Neal W. Turner, widow of Reverend Neal W. Turner, was born in Evant, Texas, November 17, 1878. She was one of six children born to Rube and Jane Eddleman. The family moved to Cisco, Texas when Mrs. Turner was just a child. She was graduated from the Cisco High School with highest honors.

In 1900 she married a young druggist, who later entered the ministry of the Methodist Church and served several pastorates in the Central Texas Conference. Mrs. Turner joined the church while in her teens, so it was natural for her to assume the place of a minister's wife. She was not to serve long in this capacity, however, because after Reverend Turner had served churches in Clifton, Valley Mills, Meridian, and Corsicana, he met a tragic death by drowning while trying to rescue his twelve year old son and his friend.

After her husband's death, she moved back to Cisco, and lived there until 1924. At that time she placed her daughter Edith in Texas Womans College, and served there as house mother in old Mulkey Hall until it was made a boy's dormitory when the school's name was changed to Texas Wesleyan College and made a co-educational institution. She then became hostess at Ann Waggoner Hall, where she remained until her retirement in 1953.

Mrs. Turner fell and broke her hip in 1954, from which she never recovered. Following this accident she had several strokes, the last one causing her death on December 28, 1958. Dr. H. Brown Loyd held a memorial service for her at Gause-Ware Funeral Home, Ft. Worth, Texas, and Dr. Hayden Edwards conducted the funeral services at Cisco, Texas, where her body was interred.

She is survived by her daughter Mrs. Gerald C. Wren of 5736 El Campo Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, and two grand children Gerry N. Wren of Dallas, Texas and Mrs. Vernon H. Drewa Jr., of New Orleans, Louisiana.

HAYDEN EDWARDS

## VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Mexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
B. D. Akin		1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White		1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire		1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1830	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1805	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Moed	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes		1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Mt. Vernon	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		1890	Evergreen, (San Jacinto Co.)	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
James Johnson	1817	1891	Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1916	Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Ruth
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826	1916	Corsicana
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
James Grant	1826	1894		H. M. Glass	1828	1918	
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	G. W. Owens	1852	1918	Dallas
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Fort Worth
J. S. McCarver	1820	1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860	1918	Polytechnic
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	San Antonio
J. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	W. H. Howard		1918	Paris
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	1831	1918	Mt. Vernon
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Tburber
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	(Oakwood) Waco
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beattie
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	J. C. Maynew	1836	1919	Winters
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
B. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
John Powell	1813	1900	Hayes Co.	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
P. W. Gravis	1828	1902	Alvarado	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
Frank T. Mitchell		1902	Rusk	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
J. A. Wallace		1902	Temple	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
				J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1855	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Bolles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpsen	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Runnels Co.)
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	O. O. Odum	1881	1944	Handley
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	G. B. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	J. A. Siccloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
A. C. Lacey	1870	1932	Carlton	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	J. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. F. Clark	1876	1933	Grandview	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	R. A. Crusby	1870	1948	Bartlett
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Abilene
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	Vernon C. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
J. T. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	F. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
N. J. Peoples	1872	1934	Corsicana	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
W. H. Harris		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
V. J. Millis		1935		F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Abilene	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
J. O. Burnett		1935		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
B. A. Evans		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
W. W. Noble		1936					
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page .....	1889—1951	Meridian	R. H. Heizer .....	1877—1956	Dublin
W. P. Cunningham .....	1876—1951	Dallas	H. B. Clark .....	1874—1956	Arlington
B. E. Kimbrow .....	1886—1951	Cleburne	S. P. Gilmore .....	1878—1956	Waco
M. A. Turner .....	1866—1951	Fort Worth	J. W. A. Witt .....	1865—1956	Fredericksburg
T. W. Ellis .....	1867—1951	Fort Worth	D. E. McVey .....	1888—1956	Springtown
Z. L. Howell .....	1872—1951	Sardis	J. L. Harris .....	1883—1956	Weatherford
Mac M. Smith .....	1858—1951	Hamilton	E. O. Hearn .....	1881—1956	Tehuacana
		(Navarro Co.)	J. O. Gore .....	1869—1956	Littlefield
George G. Smith .....	1880—1951	Corsicana	W. E. Shipp .....	1896—1956	Waco
H. E. Stout .....	1873—1951	Fort Worth	W. H. Coleman .....	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.
R. W. Nation .....	1875—1952	Corsicana	C. T. Brockette .....	1876—1956	Blooming Grove
A. E. Turney .....	1879—1952	Fort Worth	W. J. Hearon .....	1867—1957	Dallas
J. B. Weathers .....	1883—1952	Ranger	C. F. Bell .....	1878—1957	Milford
C. W. Bergquist .....	1886—1952	Georgetown	S. A. Barnes .....	1874—1957	Fort Worth
A. W. Hall .....	1871—1953	Temple	H. C. Bowman .....	1880—1957	Indian Creek
James T. Wilson .....	1879—1953	Fort Worth			(Comanche Co.)
Wallace Vinsant .....	1866—1953	Waco	W. W. Moss .....	1885—1957	Hubbard
W. J. Fenton .....	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	J. W. Culwell .....	1874—1957	Clifton
R. A. Cox .....	1902—1954	Stephenville	W. A. Clarke .....	1868—1958	Dallas
C. N. Morton .....	1870—1954	Big Spring	Theo. Moberg .....	1884—1958	Fort Worth
H. B. Thompson .....	1872—1954	Waxahachie	E. R. Barcus .....	1872—1958	Dallas
W. T. Kinslow .....	1869—1954	Hubbard	W. H. Keener .....	1877—1958	Fort Worth
John M. Neal .....	1879—1954	Brownwood	S. L. Culwell .....	1881—1958	Waco
Geo. F. Konegay .....	1874—1955	Fort Worth	S. W. Williams .....	1877—1958	Furman, Ala.
J. H. Baldrige .....	1882—1955	Hico	J. L. Ray .....	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)
E. M. Wisdom .....	1876—1955	Dallas	David Irvin .....	1885—1958	Vaughn
J. J. Creed .....	1873—1955	Dallas	T. G. Story .....	1877—1958	Florence
O. F. Sensabaugh .....	1859—1956	Dallas	B. W. Kramer .....	1874—1959	Fort Worth

## IX—HISTORICAL

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

## X—MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING RULES

#### I. Organization

1. There shall be an **Administrative Council** to formulate and promote the quodrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference Board and Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference Woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference and its agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

There shall be an **Executive Committee** of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

2. **The District Superintendents**, at the beginning of the quodrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

**Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees** occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

3. **No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee** shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quodrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quodrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quodrennium.

4. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, Commission or Committee, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

5. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the **District Superintendency** shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quodrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

Retirement from active itinerancy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term or of the quadrennium, whichever date is applicable.

6. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive annual meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

7. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall **nominate** to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a **Conference Secretary** to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

8. **The District Conference** shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

## II. Financial

9. **The fiscal** year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. **Remittances from a pastoral charge** to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in table II.

11. **The appointments for World Service** and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report to Annual Conference). It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the apportionment annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

12. **The Auditing Committee** appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

13. Annually, **each Board** or special interest, shall make **request** to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any **Special Day Offering**, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed in the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense, to the Board having supervision of its work.

14. **Any request from a Board** or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of the funds



### III. Administrative

15. Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

16. **The statistics** of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the fourth day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference; provided further that if the Annual Conference meets prior to June 4, then the deadline shall be the earlier of the two dates, June 1 or the day before the opening session.

17. The Annual **report of the Conference Treasurer** shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on June 1st.

18. Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportionate Payments any Church in the District that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that come to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

19. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

20. All papers, resolutions, abituories, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary **before** they are presented to the Conference.

21. **All Bonds** required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

22. **The Conference Committee on Entertainment**, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowances will be granted to ministers and lay delegates from minimum salary charges in an amount recommended by the Committee on Entertainment and voted by the Conference.

23. There shall be a permanent **Committee on Memoirs** composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The Minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

24. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend or amend any of these rules.

## THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. L. P. signifies an unordained Local Preacher, L. D. an ordained Local Deacon; L. E. an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Joe Bettis	L.P.	Box 61, Drew Un., Madison, N.J.	Brownwood, First
McDaniel, M. W.	L.P.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	Winchell	Rockwood Circuit

### CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	817 Tennessee, Graham	Graham, Salem
Caveness, F. D.	L.D.	402 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Corse, Wilma Roberts	L.E.	410 W. 3rd Ave., Graham	Graham, First
Owens, A. J.	L.D.	Ranger	Ranger
Smith, M. C.	L.E.	Stephenville	Desdemona-Lingeville

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Fine, G. Henry	L.P.	708 N. Walnut, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Pauls
Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	114 E. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts

### CORSICANA DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Cledenin, Joseph P.	L.P.	1416 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	920 S. 28th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Avery, Rex	L.E.	3233 Denman, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Booth, Frank	L.P.	324 Norwood Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil Dr., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, St. Luke
Cavnar, Byron P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnett, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Crenshaw, Richard B.	L.D.	Rt. 7, Box 153; Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Dodd, Melvin Joe	L.P.	1221 Waggoner, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Flynn, Jim	L.P.	1207 E. Endwood, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Hill, L. E.	L.D.	3717 Ave. J, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Irby, J. Otis	L.P.	1006 9th Ave., Fort Worth	Keller
Johnson, Donald	L.P.	3429 Strong, Men's Dorm, TWC, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Englewood
Kimmey, Marvin	L.P.	1721 Joyce, Arlington	Arlington, First
Pratz, Owen Rupert	L.P.	406 S. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First
Snyder, Chas. Michael	L.P.	2709 Fairview Dr., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wichita Avenue
Watson, Michael Tex	L.P.	Keller	Keller
Wilson, John E.	L.E.	3309 Grady, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.E.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wren, Hurd	L.P.	917 S. Ayres, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Yant, Dale	L.P.	1110 N. Sylvania, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Riverside

### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4140 Baldwin, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Beckman, Jordan	L.P.	Men's Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Brelsford, John	L.P.	5820 Walla, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Burgin, Herschel	L.E.	1523 Alston, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Carney, W. T.	L.P.	7629 Longfield, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Crank, A. L.	L.P.	625 Caddo Trail, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Heath, Chas. Evans	L.P.	McMurry College, Abilene	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Hill, John F., Jr.	L.P.	3509 Dorothy Lane, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Hinckley, Robert L.	L.P.	3216 Westcliff, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Lightfoot, John A.	L.P.	1605 Hillcrest, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
McRorey, J. B.	L.P.	3029 Lackland Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Bethel
Pulaski, Joseph	L.P.	513 June, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wesley
Royar, Kenneth D.	L.P.	4320 Arden Pl., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, St. Paul's
Sample, Joseph W.	L.D.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, First
Sutherland, Randy	L.P.	224 Wilder Hall, Oberlin, Ohio	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Vereen, Jack	L.P.	Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Boulevard

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bell, I. A.	L.P.	Hico	Hico
Campbell, Tony	L.P.	Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas	Oglesby
Green, Cecil Royce	L.P.	Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Reynolds, B. F.	L.P.	Pearl	Pearl
Snow, Milton	L.P.	Pearl	Pearl
Stanford, W. T.	L.E.	Clairette	Clairette
Whitford, Holam S.	L.P.	Meridian	Meridian

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bouffard, Norman H.	L.P.	S. U. Station, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Ellis, Tom R. B.	L.P.	1417 N. 2nd, Temple	Temple, First
Mattingly, B. L.	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 217A, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
Renfro, Arthur	L.P.	1410 Fisher	Taylor, First
Siler, George F. (Retired)	L.E.	Rt. 2, Moody	Temple Circuit
Storch, V. C.	L.P.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Welch, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. M.	Temple Circuit

### WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Denke, Adolph Fred	L.P.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Perry
Estes, John Peeler	L. P.	Lorena	Lorena
Griffin, Al David	L.P.	2019 Gould, Fort Worth	Waco, First
Johnson, Mrs. Juanita	L.P.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Lennard, Clarke G.	L.P.	2621 McArthur Dr., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Lindloff, Darrel	L.P.	2005 Algonquin, Waco	Waco, St. Johns
Makowski, Wm. H.	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
Martin, Wm. H.	L.P.	2400 S. 26th, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
Marrs, Kent David	L.P.	3801 Parish, Waco	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Oliver, Wm. Compton	L.P.	520 N. 25th, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	3830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Starnes, Ray	L.P.	2301 N. 15th, Waco	Waco, Herring
Yarborough, Thomas H.	L.E.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Yates, David Waddill	L.P.	3017 Liveoak, Waco	Waco, Herring

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Graham, Grady Mack	L.P.	715 E. Walnut, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Howell, Maggart Basil	L.P.	700 Gibson, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Mangham, Arthur Neal	L.P.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.

**CHURCH LAY LEADERS****1959-1960****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Ballinger .....	Dixon Toney, Ballinger
Blanket .....	J. R. Dameron, Blanket
Bangs .....	Ben Sullivan, Bangs
Brownwood:	
Central .....	Truman Harlow, Mid West Fruit Co., Brownwood
First .....	E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Dr., Brownwood
Johnson Memorial .....	Lloyd Hullam, 612 Ave. D., Brownwood
Burkett .....	Gilder Adams, Burkett
Glen Cove .....	Lawrence Laws, 1200 5th St., Coleman
Coleman:	
First .....	J. T. Saunders, 210 Miami, Coleman
Trinity .....	P. R. Price, 109 Colorado, Coleman
Comanche .....	Ed. Frensley, Box 502, Comanche
Comanche Circuit:	
Pleasant Valley .....	J. W. Moore, Rt. 1, May
Proctor .....	B. W. Courtney, Rt. 1, Comanche
Sidney .....	Henry Spalding, Sidney
DeLeon .....	W. A. Morgan 300 Allen, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit:	
Beattie .....	B. Ray McCorkle, Rt. 2, Comanche
Downing .....	J. H. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Comanche
Mortans Chapel .....	Kenneth Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Victor .....	W. J. Scott, Rt. 3, Gorman
Drasco .....	A. J. Bishop, Rt. 4, Winters
Wingate .....	W. L. Burns, Wingate
Gustine .....	O. D. Johnston, Gustine
May .....	Ralph Prentice, May
Mount View .....	James Tackett, Rt. 1, Bangs
Indian Creek .....	Don Martin, 1117 Lamonte (Bluffview), Brownwood
Trickham .....	Rankin McIver, Trickham
Mullin .....	Dward Chesser, Mullin
Zephyr .....	Talmage King, Zephyr
Norton .....	Lucius Evans, Norton
Bethel .....	W. D. Ransbarger, Rt. 1, Ballinger
Novice .....	Joe Hudson, Novice
Talpa .....	Milton Clayton, Rt. 2, Talpa
Crews .....	Orville Pearce, Rt. 2, Winters
Rockwood .....	M. A. Richardson, Rt. 1, Gouldbusk
Cleveland .....	Alton Benge, Santa Anna
Winchell .....	Dean O. Denman, Rt. 1, Brookesmith
Santa Anna .....	Kenneth Bowker, Santa Anna
Valera .....	Maurice Gassiat, Valera
Gouldbusk .....	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Vass .....	Ray Bennett, RFD, Valera
Winters .....	Gattis Neely, Winters

**CISCO DISTRICT**

<b>Church</b>	<b>Church Lay Leader</b>
Breckenridge:	
First .....	T. E. Robertson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge
St. Paul .....	John Edd Conner, 1200 E. Wheeler, Breckenridge
Caddo .....	E. V. Waldrip, Caddo
Brod .....	O. I. Mallory, Brod
Carbon .....	Travis Spence, Carbon
Cisco:	
First .....	O. O. Odems, Jr., Cisco
Wesley .....	Elmer Berry, Cisco
Cross Plains .....	Paul Whittton, Cross Plains
Desdemona .....	C. S. Eldridge, Desdemona
Lingleville .....	M. C. Smith, Stephenville
Eastland .....	Homer Smith, Eastland
Gordon .....	J. W. Vaden, Gordon
Gorman .....	Hubert Craddock, Gorman
Graford .....	B. L. James, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview .....	Bill Sinkle, 125 Ragland, Graham
First .....	Wesley Sinkle, 1501 Edgewood, Graham
Salem .....	Truman Hawkins, Graham
Graham Circuit .....	W. C. Wadley, Murry Rt., Graham
Lovina .....	Sam Hawkins, Olney

Church	Church Lay Leader
Jean .....	W. J. Haygood, Olney Rt., Jean
Mineral Wells:	
Central .....	Donald Baum, 302 W. Hubbard, Mineral Wells
First .....	P. L. Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 547, Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill .....	Wiley Thompson, Morgan Mill
New Castle .....	Harvey Helm, New Castle
True .....	Gene Lowe, Olney
Olney .....	A. D. Cummins, Olney
Olden .....	Mrs. Stella Jarrett, Olden
Pala Pinto .....	Ross Watson, Pala Pinto
Putnam .....	J. G. Mobley, Putnam
Scranton .....	John Shrader, Cisca
Ranger .....	Arthur Deffebach, Ranger
Rising Star .....	Dr. Ben Bradley, Rising Star
Santo .....	Frank Lambert, Santo
Brazos .....	J. D. Moulder, Brazos
Strawn .....	J. I. Incke, Strawn

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton .....	Eldred Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cresson .....	Oliver Gibson, Cresson
Alvarado .....	W. P. Cleere, Alvarado
Annetta .....	Howard Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo
Temple Hall .....	Clifton Goodlett, Rt. 2, Granbury
Bethel .....	Ivan Pritchard, 1414 Russell, Weatherford
Bethesda .....	J. D. Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner
Blum .....	Q. A. Taylor, Blum
Rio Vista .....	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock .....	Joseph R. Jones, 417 E. Simmons, Weatherford
Dennis .....	A. J. Davis, Dennis
Cahill .....	W. B. Reavis, Rt. 4, Alvarado
Price's Chapel .....	J. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne
Watt's Chapel .....	J. S. Gatlin, Rt. 4, Grandview
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street .....	Wallace J. Moeler, Box 347, Cleburne
Main Street .....	Graham Pou, 1226 Loma Alto Pl., Cleburne
St. Mark .....	S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne
St. Paul .....	Ed Walker, 508 Merengo, Cleburne
Covington .....	Lee Allison, Rt. 1, Covington
Glen Rose .....	Tom Voss, Glen Rose
Godley .....	Jack Rowland, Godley
Granbury .....	Burton Burks, Granbury
Grandview .....	Earl Brackett, Grandview
Greenwood .....	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Peaster .....	Leslie Melton, Rt. 2, Poolville
Weiland .....	Willie Ervin, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Holder's Chapel .....	A. D. Wallace, Rt. 1, Garner
Millsap .....	P. T. Donning, Millsap
Joshua .....	W. T. Goodrum, Rt. 1, Joshua
Lipan .....	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock .....	R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Osceola .....	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Barnesville .....	Ed Cook, Rt. 4, Grandview
Poolville .....	C. B. Freiley, Poolville
Knob .....	L. W. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Azle
Peden .....	D. E. Lavender, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek .....	William S. Gay, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown .....	Harold Simmons, Springtown
Tolar .....	Gene Wood, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary .....	Bill Carter, 1315 N. Elm, Weatherford
Cauts Memorial .....	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 2, Weatherford
First .....	T. J. Hudspeth, 1238 S. Brazos, Weatherford

### CORSIANA DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Barry .....	Don Poss, Barry
Emhouse .....	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Ben Hur .....	Grady C. McMillan, Rt. 2, Mart
Black Hills .....	J. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove .....	Jack Megarity, Hiway 22, Corsicana
Blooming Grove .....	N. E. Brister, Blooming Grove
Dresden .....	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Chatfield .....	L. P. Hodge, Chatfield

Church	Church Lay Leader
Powell .....	Harwell Ward, Powell
Tupelo .....	T. C. McMullan, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge .....	J. Fred Bennett, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central .....	Gilbert Grantham, 1549 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue .....	J. I. Ellett, 1104 W. 15th Ave., Corsicana
First .....	Elbert Walker, 421 N. 23rd St., Corsicana
North .....	Neal Crawford, 217 E. College, Corsicana
Dawson .....	Prentice P. Priddy, Dawson
Brushie Prairie .....	Lee Putnam, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka .....	Eugene Harwell, Eureka
Frost .....	James Brown, Frost
Groesbeck .....	H. L. Humble, Groesbeck
Hubbard .....	H. L. Brice, Hubbard
Kerens .....	L. M. Bennett, Kerns
Mexia .....	J. W. Elliott, Mexia
Mount Calm .....	Shelby Haught, Mount Calm
Odds .....	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill .....	G. E. Middleton, Prairie Hill
Penelope .....	Earle Jones, Penelope
Rice .....	J. K. Bradley, Rice
Richland .....	Willard Chumney, Richland
Streetman .....	Horace Owens, Streetman
Tehuacana .....	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton .....	E. C. Anderson, Thornton
Big Hill .....	Rudolph Wilson, Rt. 4, Groesbeck
Wortham .....	W. G. Moody, Wortham
Kirvin .....	J. C. Adams, Kirvin

#### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate .....	Jim Hogland, 1406 Lackland, Arlington
Epworth .....	Tom Urie, 201 Slaughter, Arlington
First .....	R. W. Atherton, 724 Drumond Dr., Arlington
Good Shepherd .....	Gene Mitchell, 1303 More Ter., Arlington
St. Stephen .....	Roy Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington
Bedford .....	Merle Campbell, Bedford
Colleyville .....	Wm. A. Hendrex, Box 73, Colleyville
Eules .....	James Tillery, Box 292, Eules
Everman .....	Hollis Linville, Box 448, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury .....	R. L. Hollis, 3516 Jane Lane, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent .....	William Weir, 3421 Millett, Fort Worth
Carter Park .....	W. B. Hedgpeth, 2605 Ryan Ave., Fort Worth
Davis Memorial .....	
Eastwood .....	Ray Bridges, 1713 Coleman, Fort Worth
Englewood .....	Floyd Brinkley, 728 Essex, Fort Worth
Handley .....	J. N. Patterson, Box 8204, Fort Worth
Meadowbrook .....	Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth
Morningside .....	W. L. McKinney, 1009 E. Colvin, Fort Worth
Ookhurst .....	Eric E. Hill, 2628 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth
Polytechnic .....	William A. Ward, 3123 Ave. B., Fort Worth
Richland Hills .....	Clyde Yellers, 3600 Venis, Fort Worth
Riverside .....	Raymond Nolen, 6729 Cylinda Sue, Fort Worth
St. Luke .....	Paul Sondstrom, 3782 No. Hills Ct., Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue .....	Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hiway, Fort Worth
Grapevine .....	Earl Deacon, Box 218, Grapevine
Haslet .....	Tom Eingo, Haslet
Hurst .....	Paul Nelson, 1009 Woodland, Hurst
Keller .....	J. F. Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke
Kennedale .....	Norman Childress, Rt. 13, Box 86, Fort Worth
Mansfield .....	Ross Stuard, Mansfield
Minter Chapel .....	John Rogers, 1210 Valley Vista, Grapevine
Smithfield .....	R. F. Lewis, Smithfield
White Chapel .....	W. E. Russell, Rt. 1, Grapevine

#### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo .....	Chan Nichols, Aledo
Azle .....	R. E. Phillips, 500 Williams Road, Azle
Benbrook .....	G. W. Wilson, Box 21204, Fort Worth 26
Crowley .....	Charles Lasater, Crowley
Dido .....	A. L. Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, Fort Worth

Church	Church Lay Leader
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Hts. ....	W. C. Shive, 4617 Geddes, Fort Worth
Bethel .....	E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth
Boulevard .....	A. R. Thomas, 1816 Gould, Fort Worth
Calvary .....	H. O. Wilson, 3401 N. Terry, Fort Worth
Central .....	L. U. Cole, 3712 W. Biddisan, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill .....	Walter W. Henderson, 3052 Grover, Fort Worth
Edgepark .....	Troy Barton, 1509 Grady Lee, Fort Worth
First .....	W. Raleigh Francis, 3843 S. Hills Circle, Fort Worth
Grace .....	Wayman Harrell, 5037 Geddes, Fort Worth
Lake Worth .....	John L. Blackwell, 7212 Charbanneau Trail, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial .....	Max Mobley, 5312 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth
Ridglea .....	W. R. Johnson, Jr., 4013 Fairfax, Fort Worth
River Oaks .....	Ira Hart, 808 Lynda Dr., Fort Worth
St. John's .....	Andrew H. McMahon, 726 N. Bailey, Fort Worth
St. Mark's .....	Arthur Friberg, 3201 Merida, Fort Worth
St. Paul's .....	Jahn Reed, Rt. 3, Box 24, Fort Worth
Trinity .....	Arthur Chesnut, 3419 N. W. 26th, Fort Worth
Wesley .....	O. A. Lindsey, 8025 Raymond, Fort Worth
Westcliff .....	Jim Harris, 3300 Creston, Fort Worth
Saginaw .....	Walter Sessions, Saginaw

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bluff Dale .....	Lee Manning, Bluff Dale
Bunyan .....	M. M. Lagan, Rt. 4, Dublin
Green's Creek .....	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Carlton .....	Lyn Harbour, Rt. 6, Hico
Larkin .....	Luke Campbell, Rt. 1, Gustine
Purves .....	R. A. Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Clairette .....	John G. Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Clifton .....	J. A. Hyles, Clifton
Granfill's Gap .....	B. T. Hamby, Rt. 3, Meridian
Lanham .....	Carl Ray Sellers, Rt. 3, Hico
Crawford .....	Leonard Love, Crawford
Dublin .....	Weldon McCleskey, Rt. 4, Dublin
Evant .....	Ruolo Price, Evant
Gatesville, First .....	Ollie Little, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit:	
Bee House .....	Roy Conner, Bee House
Levita .....	Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Pearl .....	Charlie Freeman, Pearl
Hamilton .....	R. J. Riley, Hamilton
Hico .....	Jimmie Ramoge, Rt. 1, Iredell
Huckaby .....	M. D. Corr, Rt. 4, Stephenville
Hannibal .....	W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Iredell .....	James I. Porter, Iredell
Ireland .....	Joe Faubion, Ireland
Bethel .....	Charlie Loewe, Rt. 1, Hamilton
Purmela .....	N. B. Rogers, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Jonesboro .....	J. D. Walsh, Gatesville
Gatesville, Keeners .....	
McGregor .....	Vernon Brinkley, McGregor
Meridian .....	Omor Robinson, Meridian
Moody .....	Hugh McSpadden, Moody
Morgan .....	
Kopperl .....	George Lain, Kopperl
Masheim .....	Bon Cummings, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Cayote .....	Jack McMillan, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Lane's Chapel .....	Floyd Townly, Rt. 3, Valley Mills
Oglesby .....	Rannel Graves, Oglesby
Pidcoke .....	E. E. Bratton, 2527 Powell, Gatesville
Topsey .....	Robert Krempine, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First .....	Sam Braswell, Stephenville
Oakdale .....	John A. Blackwood, 442 E. Crow, Stephenville
Turnersville .....	Truitt Corren, Turnersville
Fairy .....	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico
Valley Mills .....	Gus Urbontke, Rt. 1, Crawford
Compton .....	Charlie Richardson, Crawford
Walnut Springs .....	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Bartlett .....	Charles R. Lindsey, Bartlett
Belton .....	B. B. Shaw, 1716 N. Wells, Belton
Copperas Cove .....	I. E. Allison, Rt. 1, Kempner
Eddy .....	O. L. Bowers, Eddy
Bruceville .....	Tom Roy Gent, Bruceville
Florence .....	Sam Windsor, Andice
Georgetown:	
First .....	C. F. Gauntt, 1610 Hutto Road, Georgetown
Northside .....	R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown
Weir .....	Joe Brady, Rt. 1, Georgetown
St. Johns .....	Wilbur Munson, 902 Forest, Georgetown
Granger .....	Jim C. Pope, Rt. 2, Granger
Holland .....	John C. Kuhlmann, Holland
Hutto .....	Jim Halmon, Hutto
Jarrell .....	Floyd Goode, Jorrell
Killeen:	
First .....	R. O. Harris, 705 Springbranch, Killeen
St. Andrews .....	Charles Snuggs, 1716 Wood, Killeen
Little River .....	Ira Hartrick, Rt. 2, Temple
Moody-Leon .....	Ed. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody
Nolanville .....	Julius Glazener, Nolanville
Rogers .....	F. G. Long, Box 111, Rogers
Round Rock .....	Conrad Zimmerman, Round Rock
Salado .....	Roy Shepperd, Salado
Taylor:	
First .....	Howard Oliphant, 905 Randall, Taylor
Tenth Street .....	J. W. Awalt, Rt. 2, Granger
Temple:	
First .....	W. E. Arnold, 956 Fannin Loop, Temple
Seventh Street .....	J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5 Temple
St. Paul .....	W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple
Temple Circuit:	
Cedar Creek .....	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
Flat .....	Charles McGehee, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Oenaville .....	L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Temple
Stockton Chapel .....	B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Thrall	
Beaukiss .....	S. R. Cloud, Thrall
Lawrence Chapel .....	Allen Hobbs, Rt. 1, Elgin
Tom Teague, Rt. 2, Elgin	
Troy .....	Pat Miller, Rt. 4, Temple

### WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquilla .....	Mrs. Claudie Burleson, Aquilla
Lebanon .....	T. A. Stone, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Wesley Chapel .....	Randall Ballew, Rt. 5, Box 229K, Waco
Bosqueville .....	Ben Gibson, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs .....	Ben H. Roberts, Jr., China Springs
Elm Mott .....	E. S. Richards, 601 S. 5th, Waco
Hewitt .....	Clean Warren, Rt. 8, Waco
Leroy .....	W. H. Jones, Leroy
Lorena .....	C. H. Ferrell, Lorena
Mart .....	J. C. Fox, Mart
Meiers Settlement .....	Louis A. Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Mooreville .....	Bernard Newman, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry .....	A. F. Denke, Rt. 1, Riesel
Riesel .....	Pete Geldmeier, Riesel
South Bosque .....	Paul Ellis, Rt. 2, McGregor
Speegleville .....	W. T. Albritton, Rt. 1, Box 240, Waco
Waco:	
Asbury .....	C. B. Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco
Austin Avenue .....	Dr. Roy H. Basking, 3925 Cobbs Dr., Waco
Brookview .....	Richard M. Wooten, 2208 N. 43rd, Waco
Christ Church .....	C. C. Davis, 1225 Lewis, Waco
Cogdell Memorial .....	R. T. Gregory, 2506 N. 41st, Waco
First .....	W. L. Weiting, 4013 Idlewood, Waco
Herring Avenue .....	Frank Mabry, 3613 N. 26th, Waco
Hillcrest .....	Garland Jones, 3114 N. 28th, Waco
Lakeview .....	A. B. Dismukes, 304 Oak Dr., Waco
St. Luke's .....	Dana Hodge, 3501 N. 22nd, Waco



St. John's .....	Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca, Waco
Service Memorial .....	C. E. Henry, 1425 Holly Vista, Waco
Sparks Memorial .....	Ed Makowski, 3602 Torrence, Waco
Trinity .....	A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco
Wesley .....	Herbert Niemeyer, 1625 Bosque Blvd., Waco
West .....	Paul Arthur, West
Woodway .....	E. Z. Rice, Box 326E, Rt. 8, Waco

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott .....	Odis Gray, Abbott
Vaughn .....	Fred Fletcher, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bradwell .....	Pierce Snipes, Bradwell
Boyce .....	L. S. Patton, Rt. 1, Waxahachie
Bethel .....	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol .....	G. H. McAdams, Rt. 1, Crisp
Britton .....	Jim Shirley, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Oak Branch .....	A. D. Ingram, Rt., Waxahachie
Bynum .....	Rocky Waller, 1316 Park Dr., Hillsboro
Brandon .....	Austin Curry, Brandon
Ennis .....	Owen Marchbanks, 110 W. Waco, Ennis
Ferris .....	A. A. Trussell, Ferris
Forrester .....	Douglas Chancult, Forrester
Avalon .....	A. B. Anthony, Avalon
Midway .....	D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Hillsboro:	
First .....	Lamon Burnett, 801 E. Elm, Hillsboro
Line Street .....	Allen D. Langston, 1041 E. Langston, Hillsboro
Matthews Memorial .....	W. W. Williams, 336 S. Church, Hillsboro
Coon Creek .....	Marshall Bond, Star Rt., Clifton
Italy .....	W. L. Gailman, Italy
Itasca .....	Milton Nalley, Itasca
Maypearl .....	W. P. Wileman, Maypearl
Malone .....	W. A. Tate, Malone
Mertens .....	L. K. Hasten, Mertens
Irene .....	William Brown, Irene
Midlothian .....	L. A. Mills, Midlothian
Milford .....	O. M. Cowart, Milford
Oak Grove .....	J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis
Garrett .....	Jimmy Frazee, Garrett
Trumbull .....	J. H. Foster, Rt. 1, Ferris
Ovilla .....	Will H. Curtis, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Palmer .....	L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak .....	Leonard Parks, Red Oak
Venus .....	Ralph Gidden, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights .....	T. K. Wheeler, 113 Cumberland, Waxahachie
First .....	L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie
Sardis .....	Fred Sibley, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney .....	B. E. Oberholtzer, Whitney

**MISSIONARIES**

(From the Central Texas Conference)

**Foreign Missionaries—Active**

Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—Hong Kong  
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—Brazil  
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Brazil  
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil  
 Miss Alice Dennison—Brazil  
 Rev. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak  
 Miss Frances Gaby—Cuba  
 Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Goodloe—Philippines  
 Miss Frances Hackler—Rhodesia  
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru  
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico  
 Miss Joy Nwulin—Japan  
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddell—Chile  
 Miss Marion Walker—Philippines

**Foreign Missionaries—On Leave of Absence**

Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Holt—Philippines  
 Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush—Philippines

**Foreign Missionaries—Retired**

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan  
 Rev. J. P. Bartak—Austria  
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil  
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba  
 Rev. Joseph Dobs—Czecha-Slovakia  
 Miss Laura Edwards—Korea  
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico  
 Miss Nell Naylor—India  
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India  
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

**Home Workers—Active**

Miss Sara Casey—Alabama  
 Donald Fennell—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth  
 Mrs. Lucy Gonzales—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth  
 Mrs. Harvey H. Ticklenburg, Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth  
 Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Corsicana District

**Deaconesses—Active**

Miss Beatric Fernandez—Hauchen Settlement, El Paso  
 Miss Ruth Fuessler—Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth  
 Miss Lucy Gist—Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth  
 Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo  
 Miss Olie Willings—Elay Community Center, Arizona

**Deaconesses—Retired**

Miss Willena Henry—Dallas  
 Miss Frances Mann—Lometa  
 Miss Susie Mitchell—Arlington

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	A 1889	74	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
1	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C 1928
2	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	76	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928
3	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	77	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928
4	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	78	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929
5	McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	79	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929
6	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	80	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
7	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	81	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
8	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	82	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
9	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	83	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
10	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	84	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
11	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	85	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
12	Snoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	86	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931
13	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	87	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
14	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	88	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
15	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	89	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
16	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	90	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
17	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	91	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
18	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	92	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
19	Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	93	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
20	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	94	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
21	Patterson, J. Fred	R	A 1913	95	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
22	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	96	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
23	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	97	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
24	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	98	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
25	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	99	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
26	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	100	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
27	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	101	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
28	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	102	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
29	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	103	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935
30	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	104	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
31	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	105	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
32	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	106	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
33	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	107	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
34	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	108	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
35	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	109	Shulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
36	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	110	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
37	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	111	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
38	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	112	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
39	Edmaston, E. B.	R	A 1920	113	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
40	Sharbutt, J. W.	R	A 1920	114	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
41	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	115	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
42	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	116	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
43	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	117	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938
44	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	118	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
45	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	119	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
46	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	120	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
47	Wade, C. E.	R	A 1921	121	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
48	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	122	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
49	Morrison, V. P.	R	A 1922	123	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
50	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	124	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939
51	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	125	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
52	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	126	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
53	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	127	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
54	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	128	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
55	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	129	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939
56	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	130	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
57	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	131	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
58	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	132	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
59	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	133	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
60	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	134	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
61	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	135	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
62	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	136	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
63	Standice, A. G.	R	A 1925	137	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
64	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	138	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
65	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	139	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
66	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	140	Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941
67	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926	141	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
68	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	142	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941
69	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	143	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
70	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	144	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
71	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	145	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
72	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	146	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
73	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	147	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942	222	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951
149	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942	223	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951
150	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942	224	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951
151	Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942	225	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951
152	Bohmalk, E. F.	E	T 1942	226	McCleskey, Archie	E	A 1951
153	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	227	McKee, John	E	A 1951
154	Turner, Frank L.	R	T 1942	228	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
155	Butler, C. Y.	R	T 1942	229	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951
156	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	230	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
157	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	231	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
158	Todd, Plex	E	A 1943	232	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
159	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	233	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
160	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943	234	Layne, Len	E	A 1951
161	Gordon, A. W.	R	T 1943	235	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
162	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	236	Ramsay, Howard	E	A 1951
163	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	237	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951
164	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	238	Foote, Gaston	E	T 1952
165	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	239	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
166	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	240	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952
167	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	241	Harper, Earl G.	R	T 1952
168	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	242	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952
169	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	243	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952
170	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1944	244	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
171	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	245	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
172	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	246	Moore, Jark R.	E	A 1952
173	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	247	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952
174	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	248	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952
175	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	249	Williams, W. W.	E	A 1952
176	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	250	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
177	Harper, John	E	A 1946	251	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
178	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	252	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
179	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	253	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
180	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946	254	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
181	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	255	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953
182	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	256	Purvis, Norman	E	A 1953
183	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947	257	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
184	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	258	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
185	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	259	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
186	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	260	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
187	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	261	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
188	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	262	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
189	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	263	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
190	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	264	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
191	Call, R. W.	R	RA 1948	265	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
192	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	266	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
193	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	267	Goodwin, Donald L.	E	A 1954
194	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	268	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
195	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949	269	Holt, Donald	OT	A 1955
196	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	270	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
197	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949	271	Leach, Frank	E	A 1954
198	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	272	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
199	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	273	Mehaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954
200	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1949	274	Moble, Jimmie	E	A 1954
201	Basham, John	E	A 1950	275	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
202	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	276	Oliver, William	E	A 1954
203	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	277	Raines, James H.	E	A 1954
204	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	278	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
205	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950	279	Snapp, H. F.	E	A 1954
206	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950	280	Stiles, Billy John	E	A 1954
207	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	281	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
208	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	282	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
209	Manglum, C. A.	E	A 1950	283	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
210	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	284	Bales, James	E	A 1955
211	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950	285	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
212	Pattison, Michael	E	A 1950	286	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
213	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950	287	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955
214	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	288	Bush, Jack Carroll	E	A 1955
215	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	289	Byus, James E.	OT	A 1955
216	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	290	Himmel, Conrad	E	A 1955
217	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	291	McCain, Noah W.	E	A 1955
218	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951	292	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955
219	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951	293	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
220	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	294	Spencer, Theodore	E	A 1955
221				295			

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Thompson, Ira.....	E	A 1955	331	Mohundro, Sam.....	OT	A 1958
297	Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.....	OT	A 1955	332	Renshaw, Don.....	OT	A 1958
298	Wright, Denzil.....	E	A 1955	333	Russell, Wm.....	OT	A 1958
299	Hulme, A. G.....	R	T 1955	334	Sellers, J. W.....	OT	A 1958
300	Wilkins, C. E.....	R	Ra 1956	335	Wiggins, James.....	OT	A 1958
301	Williams, John H.....	E	T 1956	336	Porter, Raybon.....	E	T 1958
302	Baker, Bruce.....	OT	A 1956	337	Holt, J. B.....	E	T 1958
303	Blankenship, V. O.....	OT	A 1956	338	Riley, Jack.....	OT	T 1958
304	Brooks, Tommy C.....	E	A 1956	339	Wicke, Myron E.....	E	T 1959
305	Francis, John Ed.....	E	A 1956	340	Johnson, Henry M.....	E	T 1959
306	Glaze, John L.....	E	A 1956	341	Barker, James.....	OT	A 1959
307	Glazener, Elmer.....	OT	A 1956	342	Bush, Robert C.....	OT	A 1959
308	Taylor, Delbert.....	OT	A 1956	343	Deaton, Robert.....	OT	A 1959
309	Williams, Frank R.....	OT	A 1956	344	Evans, Jeff G.....	OT	A 1959
310	Bush, Richard C.....	E	T 1957	345	Franklin, Dean.....	OT	A 1959
311	Perdue, Guy E.....	E	T 1957	346	Hankinson, Victor.....	OT	A 1959
312	Cox, Louis.....	OT	A 1957	347	Hitt, Dan.....	OT	A 1959
313	Daniel, Jack.....	E	A 1957	348	Holt, Ray.....	OT	A 1959
314	Gibbons, J. L.....	E	A 1957	349	Lilledahl, Don.....	OT	A 1959
315	Gilkerson, Carl W.....	E	A 1957	350	Ogden, John.....	OT	A 1959
316	Lane, James W.....	OT	A 1957	351	Otwell, Edward.....	OT	A 1959
317	Youmans, R. D.....	E	A 1957	352	Parker, David E.....	OT	A 1959
318	Stamey, Joe.....	OT	A 1957	353	Post, Donald E.....	OT	A 1959
319	Barnes, Don.....	E	T 1957	354	Ream, Carl.....	OT	A 1959
320	Puckett, C. H.....	R	Ra 1957	355	Reed, Louis Benton.....	OT	A 1959
321	Philbrook, L. E.....	E	T 1958	356	Robertson, J. C., Jr.....	OT	A 1959
322	Gosselin, Kenneth S.....	OT	T 1958	357	Schneider, Chas.....	OT	A 1959
323	Ballard, Ronald.....	OT	A 1958	358	Scott, Jimmie R.....	OT	A 1959
324	Browder, Eugene.....	OT	A 1958	359	Sessions, James.....	OT	A 1959
325	Buffington, Jerry.....	OT	A 1958	360	Thrash, Wm. H.....	OT	A 1959
326	Bullion, Clyde A.....	OT	A 1958	361	Watson, James L.....	OT	A 1959
327	Cagle, Claude.....	OT	A 1958	362	Worley, Joe D.....	OT	A 1959
328	Collum, Brooks.....	OT	A 1958	363	McCown, Don.....	OT	T 1959
329	Corley, Clifford.....	OT	A 1958	364	Bouliware, Floyd.....	E	T 1959
330	Lord, Richard.....	OT	A 1958				

**XI — PASTORAL RECORDS**  
**SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS**

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1948-47 counts only one-half year.  
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Boaz, Bishop, H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1893	O.T.	1899		1938		40
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	O.T.	1908		1948		39½
Allen, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.			1	8
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.		1940		24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.		1939		52
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.				21½
Apple, Olie	Ef.	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.				33½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.				21½
Baker, Bruce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T.			2	3
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.			5	28½
Bales, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.				4
Ballard, Ronald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.				1
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.				24½
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.				27½
Barker, James A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.			3	
Barnes, Don	Ef.	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.				7
Barnes, D. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.				31½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.			4	16½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M.	39	1953		10
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.				9
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.			1	6
Benckley, Fred G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.				24½
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.				4
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.			3	4
Blankenship, V. O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T.			2	3
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.			4	14½
Bohmfalk, E. F.	Ef.	Okl.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.				22½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.		1952		40½
Boulware, Floy J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.				19½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.		1950		36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.		1951		42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1948	O.T.			1	17½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.		1959		45½
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.		1957		35½
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.			2	4
Brim, J. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.				8
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.				3
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.			1	9
Browder, Eugene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.				1
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.				29½
Brown, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap.			1	12
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.				29½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.			2	9
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.			15	5
Brown, Pat	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.			2	20½
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.		1950		44½
Buffington, Jerry	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.			2	1
Bullion, Clyde A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.				1
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.			2	22½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.		1946		33
Bush, Jack C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.				4
Bush, Richard C.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	T.				13½
Bush, Robert C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.				
Butler, C. Y.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.		1957		25½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.		1949		35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okl.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.		1952		41½
Byus, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1957		O.T.				4
Cagle, Claude	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1956	1958	O.T.			6	1
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.		1929	1931	Ra	4	1948		17
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.			1	11
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.				17½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.		1937		20
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.				10
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.			2	6
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.		1957		40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1	1935		11

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL  
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS**

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935			32½
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		1	40½
Collum, Brooks	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		2	1
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914			37½
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			10
Cooper, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.	1946			12½
Corley, Clifford	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		2	1
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912	1912	1912	T.	1950	8	1947	36½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T.	1946		2	12½
Cox, Louis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1957		1	2
Craig, E. L.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940	1		32½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930			27½
Craven, L. B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941		1942	31½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924			34½
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	9	1949	29½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957		1	2
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928			30½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928		1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef.	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939			31½
Day, Gaither	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T.	1953		2	6
Deaton, Robert	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			16½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			5
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		2	12½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1	1942	25
Dowd, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			6
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			34½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		3	29½
Edwards, R. C.	Ef.	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935			42½
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T.	1951			12
Ellis, Cecil	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942			27½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1930	36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		4	9
Evans, Jeff Gordon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959		1	
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		4	8
Feemster, Ben	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		2	9
Feller, A. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T.	1950		2	9
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		3	13½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	24½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		2	10
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			25½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			7
Flynn, W. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944			31½
Foote, Gaston	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1952			34½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945			29½
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T.	1956			3
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918		1957	38½
Franklin, Dean	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959		2	
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.	1947			12
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1952		4	7
Gafford, A. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			35½
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		1956	30½
Garner, F. O.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942	R7		25½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			10
Gathings, Ervin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			14½
Gibbons, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1957		1	2
Gilkerson, Carl W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1957			2
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946			27½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T.	1946		2	12½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T.	1956		6	3
Glazener, Elmer	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1956		1	3
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef.	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926			39½
Goodman Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T.	1954		15	5
Goodwin, Donald L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			5
Gordon, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1943		1951	37½
Gordon, E. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			35½
Gosselin, Kenneth	O.T.	Okla.	1955	O.T.		1955		T.	1958			4
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T.	1954	30		6½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1942				16½
Greenon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				26½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				16½
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1955		30½
Hankinson, V. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			4	
Hankla, W. L.	Ef.	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933				35½
Harper, Earl G.	R	N'w Tex.	1949	Naz.	1951		1951	T. 1952		1959	1	10
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946				12½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1958		40½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1933		1951		41½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	8
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913		1956		42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				9
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T. 1942				16½
Holms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T. 1920		1952		31½
Henson, Chet C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T. 1929		1957		28½
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1953		40½
Himmel, Conrad	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T. 1955			2	4
Hitt, Herbert D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1954	1958	O.T. 1959				
Holt, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1954			4	5
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T. 1958				18½
Holt, Melvin Ray	O.T.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				
Hopkins, H. M.	R	So. Ga.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1939		1957		43½
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T. 1954				5
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1939				28½
Hyddleston, B. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T. 1952				8
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T. 1906		1935		32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1955	26½	1955		7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			3	7
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927	1	1947		19
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1947		36½
Jacksoo, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T. 1935				23½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1941		1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T. 1925				33½
Johnson, Henry M.	Ef.	L'ville	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1959				28½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			2	6
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				26½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T. 1936		1954		38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T. 1904		1949		44½
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T. 1953				7
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T. 1913		1947		39½
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951				8
Knox, M. Howard	Ef.	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1935				26½
Kupierle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				14½
Lane, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957				2
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T. 1908		1956		47½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M. 1939		1956		27½
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T. 1951			3	8
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T. 1912	18	1939		18
Leach, Frank	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	O.T. 1954				5
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				8
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			3	10
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T. 1919		1958		39½
Lilledahl, Don	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			5	
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953			2	6
Lord, Richard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				1
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			5	24½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			3	9
Marney, A. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924				34½
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T. 1952				7
Mathews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1948			1	11
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			5	8
McAfee, J. U.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T. 1904		1949		44½
McCain, Noah W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1955				4
McCaulley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T. 1923		1959	2	35½
McClatchey, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				9
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			4	8
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T. 1930				28½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T. 1954			3	5
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T. 1942				25½
McDermott, Chas.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T. 1949			1	10



SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service #13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
McKee, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			2	8
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				5
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			2	7
Meritt, John R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			1	22 1/2
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M. 1939	1	1939		31
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef.	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1933	1			27 1/2
Milner, Leon	Ef.	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T. 1939				25 1/2
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				7
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T. 1946			2	12 1/2
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954			3	5
Mohundro, Sam	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				1
Moore, Allen J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			3	9
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				7
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T. 1910		1931		31
Morrison, Van P.	R	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922		1958	3	35 1/2
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1952	1950	O.T. 1954			19	5
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T. 1911		1948		36 1/2
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1938		1944		27
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T. 1902		1935		35
Ogden, John C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918		1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944				34
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915		1953		37 1/2
Oliver, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				5
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef.	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1952				29 1/2
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			2	1 1/2
Otwell, Edward	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			4	
Pace, J. C.	R	NW India	1921	O.T.	1923	1912	1923	T. 1953	10	1956	5	25
Parker, David E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936				25 1/2
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				9
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T. 1902		1938		36
Patterson, J. Fred	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913	4	1958	1	40 1/2
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921				37 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948				11
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939				28 1/2
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1957				28 1/2
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef.	La.	1947	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T. 1958				11 1/2
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T. 1940				26 1/2
Porter, Raybon	Ef.	E. Okla.	1938	O.T.	1936	1942	1958	T. 1944				21 1/2
Post, Don E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			2	
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			1	35 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra. 1957	29	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952			1	7
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T. 1953	5			19 1/2
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				5
Ramsey, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				8
Ream, Carl M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			5	7
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			2	6 1/2
Reed, Lewis B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				
Renshaw, Don F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958			1	1
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940				18 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T. 1951			4	8
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951				8
Riley, Jack	O.T.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		T. 1959				1
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914		1953		45 1/2
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T. 1950			3	9
Robertson, John C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955			2	4
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			2	10
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T. 1943				15 1/2
Roper, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941				37 1/2
Russell, Wm. J. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				1
Salyer, O. B.	Ef.	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942				16 1/2
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra. 1938	4			26 1/2
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949				10
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1939	17	1948		14
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T. 1954			2	5
Schneider, Chas. J.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936				22 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		1	8
Scott, Jimmy Rav	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1952	1959		O.T.	1959		1	
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1851	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		1	8
Sellers, J. W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		1	
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			22 1/2
Sessions, James S.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			
Sharbutt, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1956	2	35 1/2
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	Nw Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946		42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	24 1/2
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		3	9
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950		45 1/4
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952		4	7
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935		43
Siserson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			33 1/2
Slayden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		1	22 1/2
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925			33 1/2
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1952			9
Smith, Richard R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		1	12 1/2
Smith, Ross G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			23 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954		32 1/2
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8	1930	22
Snapp, H. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			5
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			25 1/2
Spencer, Theodore	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			4
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			20 1/2
Stamey, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1957		1	2
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1959		33 1/2
Stanford, F. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951		43 1/2
Stephens, Oran	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			31 1/2
Sterck, Thomas	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940			31 1/2
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1954			5
Stone, R. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17		13
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	2	1957	38 1/2
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939			33 1/2
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1952	1953	O.T.	1950			9
Taylor, Delbert H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1956			3
Taylor, Hubert C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.			1959	O.T.	1958		1	1
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra	1936	4		27 1/2
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952		2	7
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			18 1/2
Thompson, Harold	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			4
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			4
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939	1941		36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			33 1/2
Thrash, Wm. H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			5
Todd, Piez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		4	15 1/2
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		2	11
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942	1958		34 1/2
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944			14 1/2
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	10	1957	24 1/2
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932	1954		31 1/2
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		3	5
Wade, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1959		37 1/2
Walker, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		5	15 1/2
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954		36 1/2
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	1956		37 1/2
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	1959		40 1/2
Watson, James L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		3	5
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		3	13 1/2
Weish, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			8
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			30 1/2
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		1	9
Whorton, T. L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1955		O.T.	1955			4
Wicke, Myron F.	Ef.	Tenn.		O.T.	1958			T.	1959			
Wiggins, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		1	1
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	Naz.	1928		1925	Naz.	1928	1959		30 1/2
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra	1956	8	1956	40
Williams, Frank R.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1956			3
Williams, H. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		1	38 1/2

**SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS**

Name	Pres. Relation 2	Firs' Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956	1			6
Williams, Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			1	23½
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952				7
Willingham, R. R.	R	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931		1957		38½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	8
Wooten, C. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928				30½
Worley, Joe D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			1	
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1955			2	4
Youmans, R. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957				2
Young, Robert E.	Ef.	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952				10
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T. 1948				11

**TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR**

Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1926	O.T. 1953				6
Brannan, Gene D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	O.T. 1952			2	6
Bryan, Lawrence	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			2	6
Duncan, John B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T. 1939			2	21½
Gustafson, D. H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1956			2	3
Hares, James C.	Ef.	Eric	1945	O.T.	1948	1945	1948	T. 1952				13½
Ramsey, Wm. O.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			2	6
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925				33½

**LOCATED THIS YEAR**

Aikman, Craig	L.D.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T. 1954		Sy. 1	3	2
Martin, James G.	L.E.	Rock River	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1956				3

**WITHDREW THIS YEAR**

Lavender, Garland		C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937				20%
-------------------	--	---------	------	------	------	------	------	-----------	--	--	--	-----

## SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any one annual conference is not counted. Part-time service and service rendered by members of other annual conferences, are not included here. Only service in this conference is recorded. Since 1958, annuity claim is not granted to student supply pastors, but only to full-time approved supply pastors.

Name	Supply Years	Annuity Claim	Name	Supply Years	Annuity Claim
Adams, Richard S. (Elder 1958)	2	2	Justice, B. A.	1	1
Aikman, Craig H.	3	3	Kattner, Dru W.	1	0
Alderman, C. R.	1	0	Keelin, Harmon W.	1	0
Allen, Estill	2	2	Killebrew, Milton	1	1
Allen, Joe B.	1	0	Kincaid, W. H.	2	1
Bartos, Frank, Jr. (Deacon 1952)	9	9	Knox, Frank A.	1	0
Bass, Kenneth	1	1	Kreuger, Gene	4	4
Berry, Louin, III	3	2	Lamb, Joe Ed.	1	0
Birdwell, Guy	4	4	Leigh, R. K.	1	1
Birdwell, Joel	2	1	Lewis, Bill W.	1	1
Billingsley, James R.	1	0	Lightfoot, John A.	2	2
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	2	2	Little, Ferel R.	1	0
Booth, Frank H.	4	4	Lockerd, J. F. (Elder 1940)	7	7
Bond, Kendall	1	1	Lockett, Luster	2	2
Bratton, Wayland	4	3	Lopes, Philip (Deacon 1958)	0	0
Brunner, James A.	1	1	Lunday, George E.	3	2
Bryan, Lawrence	2	2	McBryde, Bennie C. (Elder 1950)	0	0
Bryant, John L.	1	1	McCarthy, Joe	8	8
Campbell, Tony G.	3	2	McLelland, Claude A.	1	1
Caskey, Hal D.	1	1	McPherson, Mac	1	1
Chappell, Edwin L.	2	2	Miller, Charles A.	2	2
Cockrell, Wm. A. (Elder 1930)	3	3	Miller, James W.	3	3
Coker, Lloyd T.	4	4	Moore, Douglas	2	2
Cole, J. B. (Elder 1951)	10	10	Morgan, Howard	2	2
Conwell, Kent	2	2	Morris, Douglas	2	2
Cooper, Ralph E.	1	0	Mott, Marvin L.	2	1
Corse, Wilma Roberts (Elder 1954)	4	4	Muncy, Billie Wayne	2	1
Crow, Jackson	3	3	Neimeyer, Edward	1	1
Darnell, James W.	2	1	Oglesby, Robert	1	1
Davis, James R.	1	0	Orr, Harold	3	2
Davis, Oliver H.	1	0	Pape, Raymond	9	9
Davis, R. Jerden	2	1	Prather, Melvin	1	1
Dickinson, Calvin H.	1	0	Radde, Leonard	3	2
Dorman, Dale D.	1	1	Ramsey, Charles L.	2	2
Dunson, Wayne	3	3	Renro, C. W. (Elder 1920)	0	0
Dutton, Hugh E.	6	6	Riddle, James D.	2	2
Earles, James R.	1	1	Riley, Drexel	1	1
Edmondson, W. H.	2	2	Robertson, Eugene	2	1
Ferrier, Robert F.	1	0	Rogers, Homer A.	1	1
Fisher, F. T. (RD) (Elder 1947)	24	24	Salley, Henry	1	1
Flarity, Hollis	1	1	Sandefur, David E.	1	0
Flynn, John	3	3	Sanders, Ed. P.	2	1
Fowler, Billy M.	3	3	Schmidt, John N.	1	1
Fromer, Chas. L. (Deacon 1952)	2	2	Scott, Jimmy Ray	1	1
Frye, Charles H.	1	1	Seipp, G. M. (Elder 1959)	4	4
Jee, Leo	1	1	Sharp, Jarrel	2	2
Jilbert, W. L.	2	2	Shine, Charles E.	1	1
Goad, U. Stanley	1	1	Shuler, Phill	1	1
Grimes, Robert	2	2	Siler, George (R) (Elder 1930)	30	30
Gunkel, W. D.	3	3	Silliman, Edwin T.	1	1
Gustafson, Donald H.	2	2	Sledge, Robert W.	1	1
Hall, Billie	4	4	Smith, Jerry	2	2
Harrell, Malcolm E. (Elder 1951)	4	4	Sledge, Robert W.	1	1
Harrington, Glenn	2	2	Snodgrass, Clarence	2	1
Hasten, Ralph	2	2	Sommermeyer, Lewis H.	2	1
Helms, James L.	3	3	Stephenson, Weldon	2	2
Hempel, Bobby Lee	1	0	Starnes, Ray	1	1
Herod, Nelson Lee	2	1	Taylor, Carl C.	1	1
Hewitt, Ernest C.	1	1	Terpstra, L. E.	2	2
Hicks, Bobby Gene	1	1	Thomas, Charles W.	6	6
Hodges, J. W. (Deacon 1958)	4	4	Thomas, Weldon	1	1
Holcombe, George	2	2	Thornberry, Mike	3	2
Holdridge, James	1	1	Tickner, J. W. (Elder 1952)	17	17
Holt, E. W. (R) (Elder 1952)	12	12	Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	3	3
Hood, Paul H.	5	4	Warden, C. A.	8	8
Hopkins, Paul W. (Elder 1959)	0	0	Watkins, Gayle	4	4
Hunt, Paul M.	3	3	Webb, Donald	2	2
Ivey, Richard R.	3	2	Weimers, William R.	1	1
James, Marvin	4	3	Winn, John M. Jr.	1	1
Johnson, Dan (Elder 1959)	5	5	Wormwood, A. J.	1	0
Johnson, Howard J.	5	4	Wyatt, Kenneth	2	2
Jones, Wesley (Elder 1958)	3	3	Wylie, John H.	1	0
Jopling, Don	2	2	Yates, William G.	1	0

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT TO SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Annual Salary
James Ansley	Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1200	7166
Wallace J. Bennett	Chaplain, USAF (11 months)	No	1225	5709
Kenneth Blackford	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Huntsville	Yes	None	6000
Tommy C. Brooks	Chaplain, USA	No	1130	3872
Gene Brannan	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Baylor, Waco	Yes	None	4200
Hubert Crain	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	No	None	4800
Richard C. Bush	Associate Professor—Perkins	No	2000	6000
Jack Kyle Daniels	Chap., State Orphans Home, Corsicana (3 mos)	No	None	1050
Paul K. Deats, Jr.	Professor—Boston University		(No Report)	
John B. Duncan	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Yes	None	8470
Ruth Fuessler	Deaconess	Yes	156	2800
Robert W. Goodloe	Missionary, Philippines	Yes	None	4200
Kenneth Gosselin	Dir. Wesley Foundation, T.C.U., Fort Worth	Yes	None	3600
Thomas B. Granger	Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Yes	None	7200
Lucy Gist	Deaconess	No	None	4200
James C. Hares	Associate Professor—Southwestern University	No	None	5750
Don Hazlewood	Conference Evangelist	No	None	4780
Richard Hunt	Dir. M.S.M., T.W.C., Fort Worth	Yes	600	4600
B. F. Jackson, Jr.	Dir. Audio-Visual Service—Gen. Board of Edu.	No	1200	6683
J. B. Holt	Associate Professor—Perkins	Yes	1200	7292
Leonard D. Kelley	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1200	4980
M. Howard Knox	Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	No	1200	6720
E. Frank Leach	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Tarleton, Stephenville	Yes	None	4500
Curtis E. Ledbetter	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	5555
John P. McClatchey	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	4417
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.		(No Report)	
James G. Martin	Prof. McCormic Seminary, Chicago		(No Report)	
Melvin R. Miller	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	347	6346
Leon F. Milner	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1334	7894
Allen Joe Moore	General Board of Education	No	1200	5824
Lloyd H. Olson	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. of Christians and Jews	No	None	7200
Quay Parmer	Conference Evangelist	No	None	8967
L. E. Philbrook	Director Wesley Foundation, Arlington	No	1125	4200
Howard L. Ramsey	Professor—Lycoming College	No	None	5200
Robert L. Robertson	Conference Director—Youth Work	No	720	4200
Paul Robins	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1130	4267
L. Randall Rogers	Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	1231	5280
O. B. Salyer	Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	1642	5735
Knox O. Scott	Chaplain, U.S.N.		(No Report)	
B. J. Stiles	General Board of Education	No	1200	5600
Karl L. Swain	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1200	4980
James E. Tims	Missionary, Brazil	Yes	None	2000
Boyce A. Vardiman	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1128	4092
W. W. Ward	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	No	1200	9000
H. W. Williams	Inter-board Com. Miss. Ed.	No	1500	7350
Myron F. Wicke	Dean—Southwestern University	No	None	7350
Lawrence Zellers	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1140	4267

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

LIST NO.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS												
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Prot. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Parents Presented by All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptism	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Children (Ex. 0-11 Years)	Children's Division (Ex. 12-18 Years)	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Ex. 17)	Total Add 18-19 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Fellowship	Children	Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School	Older Adults	
1	Baillinger	Carroll Thompson	734	9	28	2	28	30	4	8	703	6	7	10	45	23	117	51	36	165	437	270	18	21	23	24	10	5
2	Bangs	Burt Gilie	317	7	6	11	4	1	1	7	329	3	2	12	13	26	48	14	73	160	90	18	10	14	20	10	5	
3	Blanket	Lee Coler	180	2	2	2	2	2	2	175	5	14	27	14	6	130	20	50	302	650	335	61	49	101	14	20		
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	1026	25	35	1	23	10	10	8	1053	5	8	60	42	6	84	69	40	216	460	230	42	32	32	32	32	
5	First	C. D. Wooten	709	20	41	1	27	10	9	715	7	8	60	41	10	44	23	8	39	135	88	206	8	17	17	17	17	
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	163	4	5	1	1	1	1	170	1	5	8	21	5	21	55	21	55	81	35	20	8	10	10	10	10	
7	Burkett	S. Ross Grace	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	9	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
8	Echo	Urban A. Schulze	19	3	17	4	10	1	1	19	6	1	47	36	6	93	41	17	195	388	205	35	35	35	35	35	35	
9	Glen Cove	Henry Snapp	676	3	13	1	13	1	2	677	6	2	13	13	2	43	19	80	155	76	375	206	14	14	14	14	14	
10	Coleman: First	Plex Todd	206	2	2	2	16	109	5	438	6	1	47	30	44	3	6	3	12	28	28	6	6	6	6	6	6	
11	Trinity	J. B. Cole	555	3	2	2	2	2	2	48	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	32	49	20	2	2	2	2	2	
12	Comanche	Proctor	47	1	4	1	3	2	1	39	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	20	48	10	10	10	10	10	
13	Comanche Circuit: Pleasant Valley	Sidney	36	2	4	1	2	2	2	50	4	3	12	19	5	44	20	25	138	251	133	10	15	15	15	15	15	
14	De Leon	Paul Wiseman	356	6	8	2	5	1	1	362	4	3	15	2	5	13	10	5	24	50	37	10	10	10	10	10		
15	De Leon Circuit: Beatie	Billy Wayne Muncy	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	1	2	5	5	2	5	5	5	12	40	40	31	31	31	31	31	31	
16	De Leon	Victor	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	17	34	34	25	25	25	25	25	25	
17	De Leon Chapel	Louin Berry, III	18	4	2	2	1	1	1	18	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	28	28	38	38	38	38	38	38	
18	Victor	V. E. Hankinson	24	4	2	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	20	7	18	37	53	2	2	2	2	2	2		
19	Drasco	J. Roy Williams	62	1	4	2	4	3	1	142	1	1	1	1	1	30	12	12	45	96	50	7	7	7	7	7	7	
20	Wingate	Charles A. Miller	150	1	4	4	3	3	1	160	2	3	10	9	9	5	7	7	17	31	84	2	2	2	2	2	2	
21	Gustine	Indian Creek	180	3	4	2	2	2	2	46	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	42	33	4	4	4	4	4	4	
22	Max View	Trickham	82	3	2	2	4	4	1	82	2	2	4	7	7	14	14	6	23	55	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
23	Mt. View	J. K. Brim	47	5	5	5	10	4	1	55	2	2	4	4	4	10	13	10	40	77	46	26	26	26	26	26	26	
24	Indian Creek	Eugene B. Robertson	55	1	4	4	8	10	1	58	1	2	12	12	12	15	15	5	35	65	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
25	Trickham	Joe B. Allen	388	1	4	8	7	7	1	388	1	3	5	5	5	15	15	10	40	77	46	26	26	26	26	26	26	
26	Mullin	J. W. Tucker	139	4	8	2	7	15	1	118	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	30	30	17	17	17	17	17	17	
27	Zephyr	J. W. Tucker	77	1	3	3	3	3	3	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
28	Norton	J. W. Tucker	20	2	3	3	3	3	3	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
29	Beulah	J. W. Tucker	124	3	3	3	3	3	3	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
30	Rockwood	J. W. Tucker	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
31	Cleveland	J. W. Tucker	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
32	Winchell	J. W. Tucker	55	5	5	5	5	5	5	61	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	

36	Santa Anna	286	3	6	2	281	2	2	8	21	28	20	7	95	171	90	7	7				
37	Talpa	80	1	1	2	63	1	1	4	6	4	16	19	45	25	45	7	7				
38	Crews	84	1	1	2	64	1	1	1	6	6	4	16	19	45	28	3	3				
39	Wm. Grady Yates	22	2	2	19	19	2	2	4	3	9	8	2	7	14	9	8	8				
40	Conditbusk	32	2	2	34	34	2	2	4	5	9	8	2	20	42	15	15	15				
41	Voss	44	1	1	44	44	1	1	4	4	3	3	20	27	18	12	12	12				
42	Winters	561	6	11	2	487	4	6	40	32	71	45	156	322	166	7	8	8				
43	District Parsonage																					
	Total	7675	118	228	29	7429	50	68	330	494	120	978	732	351	2280	4955	2736	305	45	321	40	
	Total Last Year	7720	181	344	36	7675	52	114	323	533	117	1022	815	354	2523	5364	2893	531	128	254	204	
	Increase		45	63	116	7	246	2	46	7	39	44	83	3	243	406	157	226	83	87	164	
	Decrease																					
<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>																						
1	Breckenridge: First	566	19	23	24	12	570	6	19	18	33	9	109	57	18	253	479	242	17			
2	St. Paul	163	2	3	1	13	157	6	19	10	5	19	14	6	14	56	110	55	15	16		8
3	Caddo	38	2	2	2	36	36				4	3	1	1	22	20	20	15	16			
4	Brad	26	1	3	3	30	30				5	5	2	2	22	20	20	15	16			
5	Cisco: First	538	17	26	21	544	8	4	57	29	26	93	65	31	166	410	175	20	21	56		
6	Wesley	82	4	4	4	82	2	7	14	13	13	37	29	6	63	155	87	45	30	4	10	
7	Cross Plains	347	7	4	3	350	2	7	14	13	13	37	29	6	63	155	87	45	30	4	10	
8	Desdemonia	56	1	1	2	46	1	1	4	4	5	5	4	4	36	49	14	14	14	16		
9	Langeville	65	2	2	2	63	1	1	4	4	3	13	4	2	37	63	27	14	14	16		
10	Eastland	501	8	20	2	504	4	5	44	69	16	78	20	25	86	294	139	17	5	17		
11	Gordon	134	1	7	1	133	1	1	23	11	2	25	10	29	75	46	46	46	12	22		
12	Gorman	274	6	2	10	265	4	12	15	4	21	61	10	70	181	92	92	92	12	22		
13	Gratord	103	1	4	8	98	1	1	5	9	13	7	7	29	53	39	39	39	4	4		
14	Gratam: Crestview	32	4	14	13	37	4	1	6	5	5	18	39	9	18	39	21	20	20	4		
15	First	1051	6	21	4	1030	12	3	102	47	20	154	88	25	275	609	335	120	120	52	24	
16	Saton	310	6	15	5	328	1	6	19	31	19	85	42	2	120	299	175	25	24	20	24	
17	Graham Gravit: Murry	25	1	1	2	23	2	2	6	6	4	4	1	2	5	16	15	15	5	5		
18	South Bend	36	1	1	10	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	7	18	14	14	14	5		
19	Tonk Valley	29	1	1	3	30	1	1	8	5	5	5	4	3	11	28	15	15	15	4		
20	Loving	86	4	5	3	91	4	1	8	6	4	4	4	4	45	63	28	4	4	4		
21	Maples	74	5	5	3	71	3	3	7	6	12	8	2	52	80	55	7	7	7	7		
22	Maechler	17	1	1	1	17	1	1	23	14	2	51	48	12	65	192	90	14	5	9	7	
23	Mineral Wells: Central	291	7	6	6	294	4	5	23	14	2	176	90	25	228	540	350	69	30	69	7	
24	First	850	23	47	11	853	9	9	98	7	14	10	8	1	42	68	36	2	8	8		
25	Morgan Mill	36	1	1	2	76	2	3	7	7	21	14	23	31	96	86	86	86	8	8		
26	New Castle	100	9	9	3	100	3	3	5	5	3	6	3	25	39	30	30	30	30	30		
27	True	43	1	1	7	37	3	3	5	5	6	6	3	5	12	35	11	11	11	11		
28	Odden	91	3	3	1	89	1	1	20	1	3	5	12	12	35	11	11	11	11	11		
29	Carbon	27	3	3	3	60	3	3	5	5	5	16	6	23	11	61	40	40	40	40		
30	Flatwood	25	1	1	24	25	1	1	3	3	3	13	32	13	32	23	23	23	23	23		
31	Onney	543	8	19	42	491	4	8	28	28	24	32	4	8	163	366	207	80	15	15		





13	Blum Rio Vista.....	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	102	28	8	8	17	9	2	28	64	35	4			
14	Brock.....	89	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	90	10	8	8	14	22	3	42	90	49	4			
15	Burson.....	66	1	3	5	5	5	5	5	60	11	6	6	11	12	4	17	51	29	5			
16	Canil.....	307	8	23	8	7	8	8	8	330	11	5	33	17	52	6	154	379	191	6			
17	Carroll.....	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	5	3	3	9	5	8	23	50	18	24			
18	Carroll.....	40	15	9	1	1	1	1	1	39	2	1	1	64	5	21	21	37	24	10			
19	Cleburne Main Street.....	565	13	23	9	21	120	7	5	437	2	9	35	20	42	24	148	325	148	16			
20	Clifton Main Street.....	810	13	23	9	21	120	7	9	825	7	3	75	63	116	5	239	481	288	38			
21	Clifton St. Mark.....	376	20	16	2	2	2	2	2	385	13	14	39	29	40	5	177	336	186	16			
22	Clifton St. Paul.....	307	7	7	2	11	4	4	6	302	1	6	7	16	31	1	67	154	77	12			
23	Covington.....	89	3	8	11	11	11	11	11	90	2	1	12	2	16	1	56	98	41	10			
24	Clen Ross.....	341	8	8	3	14	3	3	4	338	2	8	13	43	31	31	68	156	100	12			
25	Godley.....	131	8	8	3	14	3	3	4	129	1	8	13	8	12	35	35	86	49	7			
26	Grandbury.....	391	27	21	6	14	2	2	5	424	2	25	17	20	81	50	96	259	164	25			
27	Grandview.....	336	6	2	2	2	2	2	6	339	2	8	25	23	49	8	94	195	134	75			
28	Holder's Chapel.....	75	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	78	1	2	14	2	11	6	37	76	42	8			
29	Millsap.....	62	7	2	2	2	2	2	1	64	1	7	8	6	6	8	22	43	30	7			
30	Joshua.....	255	11	4	5	14	3	3	1	257	4	3	13	4	8	28	80	176	111	4			
31	Lipan.....	45	1	3	15	15	4	4	1	34	3	4	4	5	5	6	23	19	19	5			
32	Rock Church.....	25	2	5	1	1	4	1	1	19	23	2	2	9	2	1	18	20	18	2			
33	Peaster.....	18	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	4	2	1	1	7	19	19	4			
34	Weiland.....	21	6	6	1	1	1	1	3	71	6	8	8	5	6	10	42	91	90	1			
35	Poolville.....	61	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	34	4	4	4	1	1	1	20	26	23	1			
36	Knob.....	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	5	5	1	1	1	25	35	29	1			
37	Paden.....	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	92	1	10	15	13	12	40	90	168	168	6			
38	Silver Creek.....	248	10	10	1	2	6	6	3	264	2	7	12	13	42	42	57	107	168	10			
39	Springtown.....	162	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	158	1	9	9	16	12	12	34	67	66	8			
40	Tolar.....	154	3	1	3	9	9	9	2	150	1	3	11	9	8	18	288	451	338	25			
41	Weatherford Calvary.....	771	20	32	12	16	16	16	5	804	10	20	48	29	84	18	288	451	338	25			
42	Court's Memorial.....	703	21	35	2	39	39	39	6	703	5	11	25	137	81	40	171	482	282	16			
43	First.....	703	21	35	2	39	39	39	6	703	5	11	25	137	81	40	171	482	282	16			
44	District Parsonage.....	703	21	35	2	39	39	39	6	703	5	11	25	137	81	40	171	482	282	16			
Total.....		7879	228	256	65	290	132	50	102	7654	71	166	461	528	114	1250	820	5444	3092	279	26		
Total Last Year.....		7643	216	291	47	320	92	45	80	7660	70	158	365	526	134	1175	785	5377	3045	683	283		
Increase.....		36	12	35	18	30	40	5	22	6	1	8	46	2	20	84	44	67	47	454	24	14	
Decrease.....																							
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																							
1	Barry.....	107	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	104	1	1	3	8	11	20	31	70	44	6			
2	Emhouse.....	104	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	103	1	1	3	10	6	5	31	64	51	3			
3	Ben Hur.....	46	1	4	4	4	1	2	2	89	6	8	8	7	11	11	33	61	42	4			
4	Black Hill.....	30	1	6	1	1	1	2	2	20	3	3	3	2	2	2	12	18	28	4			
5	Pleasant Grove.....	270	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	45	4	4	4	4	5	8	17	36	16	15			
6	Blooming Grove.....	52	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	270	3	1	14	15	5	28	31	188	104	14			
7	Dresden.....	142	20	4	1	1	1	1	2	69	2	3	5	2	9	6	21	45	32	6			
8	Chatfield.....	142	20	4	1	1	1	1	3	139	2	3	5	2	16	1	38	97	47	9			
9	Powell.....	49	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	50	2	2	2	12	4	10	20	50	27	27			



FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Arlington: Aldersgate	642	64	117	50	21	21	4	4	848	31	55	194	63	19	363	125	301	871	488	438	70	30	30	
2	Eastworth	478	35	44	7	47	1	3	2	512	16	20	139	51	19	290	65	220	566	239	220	12	28	28	
3	First	2062	100	207	76	130	51	13	16	2235	41	48	296	115	24	565	218	681	1713	863	863	93	68	68	
4	Good Shepherd	206	14	30	7	28	3	2	2	224	6	7	69	24	8	47	27	96	279	141	141	12	9	9	
5	Bedford	90	9	12	9	9	9	2	2	120	1	9	42	11	11	47	27	33	112	72	72	12	6	6	
6	Colleyville	108	11	7	2	8	12	2	2	116	17	18	65	19	142	29	10	25	89	50	50	10	16	16	
7	Eules	356	24	25	3	12	6	4	4	391	17	18	65	19	142	29	10	140	350	183	83	55	50	50	
8	Everman	230	26	12	1	6	6	8	8	256	9	11	41	24	212	34	28	181	527	283	283	31	25	25	
9	Fort Worth: Asbury	402	9	15	8	16	48	1	1	575	6	9	26	29	4	74	47	108	265	151	151	31	25	25	
10	Ash Crescent	415	41	75	20	16	16	3	3	406	7	9	26	29	4	180	71	210	514	306	306	31	25	25	
11	Cartier Park	200	9	16	3	11	11	3	3	210	5	3	40	19	6	40	47	108	225	99	99	28	25	25	
12	Eastwood	978	38	51	6	43	104	5	5	1098	13	19	182	86	18	316	98	291	50	345	373	77	29	29	
13	Englewood	4000	24	83	25	33	4	5	5	1098	13	19	182	86	18	250	129	345	853	533	533	162	32	32	
14	Handley	618	26	31	21	45	9	9	9	639	13	25	51	37	9	527	291	622	1637	846	846	141	39	39	
15	Morningside	598	20	36	12	22	4	7	7	1775	27	41	96	119	28	285	84	12	283	940	940	278	65	65	
16	Oakhurst	3151	36	69	31	175	193	53	53	2340	44	80	144	188	484	80	242	60	889	534	534	210	89	89	
17	Polytechnic	1004	70	120	38	52	6	6	6	1700	17	43	144	188	607	607	196	437	185	185	45	50	50		
18	Riverside	980	25	55	17	39	9	9	9	1005	14	18	43	59	10	181	119	433	189	433	82	16	16		
19	St. Luke	938	34	93	27	11	9	38	38	523	21	20	40	70	29	215	93	190	437	272	272	32	32		
20	Wichita	522	29	33	18	31	36	4	4	568	3	19	83	94	10	103	102	138	424	203	203	68	29	29	
21	Grapevine	554	19	14	1	11	6	4	4	105	26	32	138	43	23	352	86	219	725	358	358	22	29	29	
22	Haslet	608	40	90	15	29	6	1	1	135	2	7	5	8	22	352	86	219	725	358	358	22	29	29	
23	Hurst	1665	13	19	5	5	5	5	5	135	2	7	5	8	22	352	86	219	725	358	358	22	29	29	
24	Keller	500	16	19	5	14	2	2	2	341	7	8	26	30	3	40	59	58	174	87	87	17	17	17	
25	Kennedale	364	12	12	1	22	2	1	1	207	2	6	10	15	11	40	41	39	103	170	170	15	17	12	
26	Mansfield	219	16	19	2	2	2	4	4	201	3	13	15	15	11	58	31	85	189	118	118	16	16	16	
27	Minter Chapel	219	16	19	2	2	2	4	4	201	3	13	15	15	11	58	31	85	189	118	118	16	16	16	
28	Smithfield	117	12	8	2	2	2	2	2	135	2	7	5	8	22	22	24	82	136	58	58	39	11	11	
29	White Chapel	117	12	8	2	2	2	2	2	135	2	7	5	8	22	22	24	82	136	58	58	39	11	11	
30	District Parsonage	10651	912	1418	437	1124	402	222	144	20326	375	578	1934	1386	208	6249	2586	6842	17652	8904	495	867	947	141	141
31	Total	18630	887	1360	301	991	199	218	139	19651	360	511	1612	1369	305	6103	2379	6375	17003	8264	1352	597	808	186	186
32	Total Last Year	981	25	68	136	163	203	4	5	875	15	67	322	17	97	14	207	467	635	640	857	270	139	45	45
	Increase																								
	Decrease																								
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Aledo	129	4	8	4	3	3	3	5	133	3	3	39	12	6	18	26	34	170	365	190	14	46	14	36
2	Azle	350	27	19	4	12	8	8	2	378	4	17	24	21	4	103	67	98	271	170	170	15	10	10	
3	Bendbrook	254	18	16	8	8	4	4	2	284	7	18	40	25	5	113	24	6	98	271	170	15	10	10	
4	Bentley	181	2	13	2	8	8	4	2	188	1	1	20	18	0	41	28	11	55	162	85	10	12	12	
5	Dildo	558	3	8	1	2	2	2	2	68	5	1	6	10	15	15	15	38	69	30	25	25	15	15	
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	2145	55	113	36	104	11	25	9	2200	32	41	169	177	130	41	230	13	787	1748	771	60	25	60	20
7	Beitel	313	15	26	7	30	7	30	331	5	10	45	33	33	176	57	57	127	393	192	192	20	20	20	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE		
			Total Full Members	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptism Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home Members (Ex. Col 14)	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults						
	<b>FORT WORTH, WEST DISTRICT (Cont.)</b>		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
8	Boulevard	Alton Ferrill	691	15	23	6	10	44	4	94	51	21	21	21	44	4	4	31	31	255	479	299	8	22	23	24						
9	Calvary	Ernest Roper	316	15	5	48	48	276	7	276	26	26	26	26	176	55	70	3	3	80	207	119	8	23	10							
10	Central	C. C. Sessions	2542	52	85	23	96	2667	29	2667	26	336	336	336	176	24	24	60	60	575	1957	693	10	52	18	20						
11	Diamond Hill	Kester Hearn	376	8	16	1	30	361	8	361	5	6	6	6	41	9	9	28	28	172	265	175	10	16	16	20						
12	Edgepark	Leighton Farrell	302	30	75	23	14	414	9	414	9	41	41	41	152	8	8	33	33	172	494	244	10	16	16	20						
13	First	Gaston Foote	5421	107	251	84	251	5533	50	5533	35	51	51	51	673	164	164	177	177	1349	3023	1314	353	198	85	35						
14	Grace	A. K. Marney	690	12	18	2	18	701	5	701	3	10	10	10	31	55	55	70	70	164	445	211	136	140	26	26						
15	Lake Worth	Floyd Thrash	289	5	16	16	25	279	11	279	3	3	3	3	36	15	15	51	51	85	227	113	36	95	55							
16	Mathews Memorial	Tom Sterck	2150	43	130	25	92	2240	26	2240	41	20	20	20	182	42	42	20	20	768	1912	888	135	125	55							
17	Ridgela	E. R. Gordon	1002	23	59	10	53	1030	10	1030	17	10	10	10	160	59	59	27	27	235	770	382	70	11	28	44						
18	River Oaks	Jack C. Oglesby	524	23	29	2	65	375	2	375	15	15	15	15	10	18	18	39	39	317	880	442	70	36	30	44						
19	St. John's	B. C. Huddleston	500	24	31	5	17	535	11	535	11	5	5	5	43	6	6	34	34	31	152	323	171	13	10							
20	St. Mark's	G. W. French	864	9	19	9	46	829	6	829	6	4	4	4	49	38	38	14	14	330	759	367	38	11	15	14						
21	St. Paul's	W. A. Flynn	707	21	30	10	21	535	17	535	17	51	51	51	32	32	32	63	63	277	524	262	15	22	9							
22	Trinity	Ernest De Wald	455	55	42	14	25	623	29	623	7	4	4	4	216	34	34	95	95	327	833	421	15	15	45							
23	Westley	Charles Chadwick	528	20	69	16	32	196	7	196	7	4	4	4	24	12	12	65	65	86	223	90	21	16	17	28						
24	Westlif	William N. Shirey	187	5	9	5	8	187	5	187	5	4	4	4	24	12	12	65	65	86	223	90	21	16	17	28						
25	Saginaw	John Basham	187	5	9	5	8	187	5	187	5	4	4	4	24	12	12	65	65	86	223	90	21	16	17	28						
26	District Parsonage	John Basham	187	5	9	5	8	187	5	187	5	4	4	4	24	12	12	65	65	86	223	90	21	16	17	28						
	Total		21880	633	1218	303	1116	22399	312	22399	143	418	2275	1295	436	4900	2874	483	6850	16434	7827	788	531	615	210							
	Total Last Year		21649	696	1731	311	1220	22002	362	22002	153	404	2109	1067	464	50282	2129	351	6732	15771	7577	741	740	717	195							
	Increase		240	63	513	8	104	397	14	397	10	14	106	228	28	28	245	132	124	663	250	47	209	102	21							
	Decrease																															
	<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
1	Bluff Dale	Jeff Evans	74	1	1	1	1	73	1	73	1	1	1	1	14	2	2	13	13	35	78	40	6	6	6	6						
2	Burman	Lloyd Saunders	67	1	1	1	1	67	1	67	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	3	3	20	30	18	12	12	12	12						
3	Green Creek	Green Creek	106	1	1	1	1	107	1	107	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	10	10	51	81	45	25	25	25	25						
4	Carlton	Ferel Little	90	1	2	1	1	84	1	84	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	5	5	59	76	23	25	25	25	25						

5	Leankin	74	3	1	2	2	72	3	7	10	2	4	40	63	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Purves	40	3	2	1	2	38	3	3	1	1	4	15	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Claretto	28	3	2	1	2	29	3	5	1	7	1	19	32	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Pleasant Hill	48	3	2	1	2	45	3	7	8	2	2	20	49	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Clifton	345	10	13	18	7	343	5	54	15	42	8	70	208	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Compton	21	5	2	1	1	20	1	2	10	1	12	13	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Cranfill's Gap	110	5	2	1	1	117	1	2	10	1	15	21	71	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Leaham	24	3	1	5	2	25	3	3	2	2	9	2	11	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Roy Crawford	161	3	1	5	2	152	3	12	11	4	15	10	92	143	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Dublin	410	17	14	2	4	403	4	11	4	26	1	50	223	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Evant	202	4	11	4	19	202	4	2	14	15	6	33	77	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Gatesville: First	764	11	14	3	8	759	8	6	47	60	12	85	179	431	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House	33	1	1	2	2	32	2	3	8	8	8	19	33	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Levita	48	2	.....	.....	1	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	47	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Pearl	47	.....	.....	.....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	47	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Hamilton	644	25	12	1	35	614	14	9	35	18	12	99	317	234	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Hico	376	4	10	2	7	375	5	2	18	18	8	56	109	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Huckabay	52	4	4	4	4	53	4	4	4	4	5	20	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Hannibal	53	.....	.....	.....	9	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	24	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Iredell	156	1	2	2	3	157	1	3	3	3	11	18	32	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Ireland	42	.....	.....	.....	5	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	20	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Bethel	57	.....	.....	.....	4	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	24	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Fumela	24	1	1	5	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	24	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Jonesboro	110	5	13	2	4	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	82	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Keener's Chapel	70	6	2	27	1	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	60	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	McGregor	610	24	39	28	4	600	23	18	100	51	23	132	177	454	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Mertigan	328	5	8	2	5	316	5	4	18	15	8	130	210	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Morgan	103	1	1	5	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	107	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Kopperl	92	5	5	1	7	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	96	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Moody	259	9	5	3	3	259	6	9	22	24	3	32	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Moshelm	58	.....	.....	.....	1	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	174	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Cayote	69	.....	.....	.....	4	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Lane Chapel	61	7	3	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	50	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Oglesby	161	.....	.....	.....	2	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	38	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Pidcoke	54	2	3	3	1	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	55	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Topsey	40	.....	.....	.....	1	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	49	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Stephensville: First	852	1	31	2	46	830	4	7	99	60	20	115	593	275	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Oakdale	182	7	12	1	8	184	2	2	5	12	6	34	142	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Turnersville	72	6	6	2	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	69	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Fairy	221	.....	.....	.....	5	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	27	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Valley Mills	228	7	6	2	5	232	3	2	10	14	1	32	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Warrent Springs	138	4	4	2	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	108	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	District Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	7841	186	231	54	304	7597	96	121	495	572	123	1024	2567	2838	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total Last Year	7855	172	266	38	317	7680	68	104	391	557	123	1073	2442	2788	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Increase	.....	14	35	16	.....	.....	23	17	104	16	.....	44	125	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS												ATTENDANCE			
		Total Full Members	Rec. this Year on Prot. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Baptism	Preparatory Members	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Y Home	Children (Ex. Col 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 (inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Fellowship	Children	Youth	Aver. Attend. of Ch. School			
<b>GEORGETOWN DISTRICT</b>																													
1 Bartlett.....	Thomas Tibbille.....	303	4	7	3	2	2	3	312	4	2	37	19	4	33	19	4	23	96	200	120	18	20	15	20	15			
2 Bolton.....	Nolan M. Fisher.....	720	34	26	5	24	41	20	701	11	17	53	37	12	202	77	11	23	172	511	263	18	28	20	28	6			
3 Bruceville.....	James L. Taylor.....	56	8	2	1	1	1	1	64	13	12	45	17	5	6	7	40	7	30	48	20	6	10	10	10	6			
4 Copperas Cove.....	Charles McDermott.....	186	14	22	10	17	2	1	213	13	12	45	10	7	79	10	5	40	40	213	127	6	6	6	6	6			
5 Eddy.....	James R. Taylor.....	180	8	3	1	4	4	4	147	2	9	8	11	7	12	5	9	60	40	64	40	6	6	6	6	6			
6 Florence.....	Lloyd S. Smith.....	188	8	1	1	4	4	4	187	2	9	8	11	7	36	23	9	39	60	139	82	6	6	6	6	6			
7 Georgetown: First.....	Richard H. Smith.....	702	5	19	1	21	1	14	687	5	2	19	37	19	122	133	15	154	28	480	196	36	36	43	43	43			
8 Georgetown: First, Northside.....	Charles McClure.....	100	4	1	2	4	1	1	102	1	1	10	4	4	35	17	1	3	22	90	50	11	11	11	11	11			
9 Weir.....	C. J. McAfee.....	72	10	18	2	20	5	1	238	5	2	23	12	4	45	17	3	4	27	108	69	41	12	12	12	12			
10 St. John.....	B. H. Bohmfak.....	63	3	4	4	7	2	1	97	2	20	6	4	4	23	8	4	4	25	66	44	8	8	8	8	8			
11 Granger.....	James R. Davis.....	43	3	4	4	5	7	2	36	6	9	1	1	1	16	16	5	5	52	99	50	9	9	9	9	9			
12 Jonah.....	W. H. Kincaid.....	96	1	2	2	24	1	1	118	1	1	1	7	7	10	11	7	7	36	68	40	13	13	13	13	13			
13 Holland.....	Dru Kattner.....	149	1	6	6	3	3	3	106	3	4	6	9	9	10	11	9	9	41	71	30	30	30	30	30	30			
14 Hutto.....	Cuy E. Perdue.....	93	11	6	7	70	5	9	835	16	14	42	38	27	277	169	28	207	207	739	354	50	50	50	50	50			
15 Jarrell.....	B. V. Lindsey.....	881	28	53	7	34	5	2	64	7	20	24	10	24	65	17	25	22	46	53	165	67	67	67	67	67			
16 Killeen, First.....	Don Goodwin.....	168	7	2	2	2	9	1	174	2	6	7	12	12	32	25	1	73	129	77	14	14	14	14	14	14			
17 Little Egan.....	Brooks Colburn.....	141	7	2	2	2	2	2	128	2	20	18	1	1	11	2	2	2	9	13	10	11	11	11	11	11			
18 Moody.....	James R. Billingsley.....	47	3	5	3	2	2	2	46	1	3	10	7	7	13	3	3	3	36	55	39	11	11	11	11	11			
19 Woodstock Chapel.....	B. B. Marney.....	112	3	4	4	18	1	1	119	3	11	11	7	7	10	13	13	13	29	66	46	46	46	46	46	46			
20 Nolansville.....	Lewis Sommermeyer.....	138	2	4	4	1	1	1	141	3	1	19	11	3	27	17	6	6	54	118	60	6	6	6	6	6			
21 Rogers.....	D. E. Sandetur.....	198	2	5	1	8	2	2	184	1	4	4	10	10	13	8	8	8	57	98	50	34	34	34	34	34			
22 Rock.....	John R. Merritt.....	149	7	1	1	12	2	4	499	9	6	40	29	7	90	47	6	18	78	258	147	10	10	10	10	10			
23 Salado.....	Homer Pumphey.....	480	20	12	7	4	11	7	269	11	8	46	12	7	56	22	6	122	6	161	101	40	40	40	40	40			
24 Taylor: First.....	L. S. Williams.....	274	15	7	4	80	4	4	1505	11	10	220	130	20	332	193	30	289	50	176	510	105	105	105	105	105			
25 Taylor: First.....	J. J. Patterson.....	1603	43	55	4	95	26	18	826	12	7	89	83	9	146	13	4	38	28	576	287	34	34	34	34	34			
26 Temple: First.....	Don Osada.....	938	15	38	12	41	20	4	204	4	2	61	13	6	51	4	4	8	30	145	83	13	13	13	13	13			
27 Temple: First.....	R. T. Wallace.....	201	2	22	1	20	1	1	76	1	7	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	45	27	4	4	4	4	4			
28 St. Pauls.....		75	2			30	1	1	71		1	1	1	1	8	9	9	9	15	36	22	15	15	15	15	15			
29 Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek.....		30	38	37	1	1	2	2	40	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	23	37	29	23	23	23	23	23			
30 Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek.....		38	37	37	1	1	2	2	71	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	23	37	29	23	23	23	23	23			
31 Flat.....		40																											
32 Oonaville.....																													
33 Oonaville.....																													

34 Thrall	63	8	3	2	3	3	2	2	99	7	7	6	7	7	31	35	15	7
35 Beaulieu	36	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	36	5	5	3	3	3	41	51	31	7
36 Lawrence Chapel	30	6	2	5	9	9	5	30	180	11	11	26	26	26	154	87	72	12
37 Trey	186	6	2	5	9	9	5	180	1	2	11	6	6	6	13	37	72	12
38 District Parsonage	8908	277	395	71	443	152	90	121	8845	124	133	865	616	92	1818	1093	282	189
Total	8943	216	387	58	399	180	38	99	8908	104	127	609	681	163	1718	989	246	289
Total Last Year	8908	277	395	71	443	152	90	121	8845	124	133	865	616	92	1818	1093	282	189
Increase	35	61	8	13	44	8	52	22	63	20	6	256	35	71	100	104	36	275
Decrease	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 Agulla	39	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	40	1	1	6	6	6	2	17	17	19
2 Lebanon	48	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	43	2	2	3	3	3	9	9	14	14
3 Wesley Chapel	135	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	2	2	10	10	10	31	31	53	53
4 Bosqueville	140	2	6	1	6	1	3	3	137	1	1	13	14	24	9	49	101	101
5 China Springs	150	5	8	1	5	3	3	3	156	2	4	6	7	20	15	39	64	64
6 Elm Mott	202	4	3	1	28	4	4	4	177	2	2	17	12	34	21	27	73	73
7 Hewitt	50	2	2	7	7	7	1	1	52	2	2	11	14	14	8	28	54	54
8 Leroy	194	6	9	7	10	10	1	1	200	2	2	11	14	36	20	60	136	136
9 Lorena	500	13	20	5	10	10	1	1	518	7	6	33	33	84	57	128	329	329
10 Mart	50	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	52	2	2	9	15	25	11	58	43	43
11 Miers Settlement	84	11	1	1	1	1	2	2	85	1	1	5	9	16	14	30	68	68
12 Mooreville	215	11	1	1	1	1	2	2	217	7	11	43	19	24	21	8	90	166
13 Perry	122	5	4	1	5	12	2	2	125	2	5	10	11	2	14	24	10	24
14 Riesel	63	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	57	2	5	5	5	7	7	25	37	37
15 South Bosque	75	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	75	4	15	9	29	85	38	115	304	185
16 Speagville	367	20	19	8	22	22	5	12	375	4	15	9	29	85	38	115	304	185
17 Waco	2941	36	74	20	92	92	30	31	2918	25	7	80	102	44	287	285	43	895
18 Austin Avenue	464	18	42	7	25	25	2	5	499	8	18	42	23	128	31	158	340	190
19 Brookview	133	8	2	3	3	3	1	1	139	3	8	22	9	49	14	44	116	70
20 Christ Church	427	15	101	13	50	50	2	1	503	19	5	184	34	42	20	64	143	508
21 First	1721	27	43	12	131	135	23	14	1800	24	14	140	119	24	176	78	40	324
22 Cogdell Memorial	1642	49	50	10	78	8	8	19	1646	20	14	157	101	10	192	132	24	411
23 Herring Avenue	229	7	29	6	40	3	2	2	228	13	5	41	24	71	25	38	158	102
24 Hillcrest	252	12	15	12	17	17	2	2	272	5	12	17	18	74	59	225	102	24
25 Lakeview	1438	33	35	14	70	9	6	9	1435	12	14	47	100	262	84	27	364	837
26 St. Johns	223	20	26	13	9	9	3	1	269	3	19	13	17	88	34	130	269	125
27 St. Lukes	609	70	102	29	42	49	3	3	789	25	67	60	27	220	59	135	441	226
28 Service Memorial	517	10	40	12	22	22	15	2	505	2	8	6	23	105	23	5	130	291
29 Sparks Memorial	764	26	79	11	73	3	3	3	777	16	10	136	50	8	191	103	284	641
30 Trinity	167	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	167	3	1	12	12	32	5	19	42	110
31 West	190	5	2	1	10	2	1	1	182	3	7	16	10	17	14	4	70	40
32 Woodway	7	96	2	2	2	2	1	4	105	5	7	16	1	14	11	4	25	60
33 District Parsonage	31	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	31	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
34 District Parsonage	31	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	31	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7





26	Midlothian.....	536	17	20	23	2	8	540	5	7	41	41	8	109	98	31	104	382	228	48	10	38				
27	Milford.....	149	7	1	11	3	5	133	2	1	4	10	10	17	10	10	38	55	41	20	..	..				
28	Oak Grove.....	53	1	1	1	1	..	55	..	..	5	5	..	5	..	..	17	41	20	..	..	..				
29	Oak Hill.....	41	2	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	4	12	..	31	53	30	..	..	..				
30	Garrett.....	53	1	..	..	..	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	5	14	39	21	..	..	..				
31	Trumbull.....	53	1	..	..	..	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	5	14	39	21	..	..	..				
32	Blankenship.....	101	12	..	..	..	..	111	..	..	10	10	..	30	26	..	38	104	68	..	..	8				
33	Bobby Weathers.....	149	3	..	..	..	..	153	3	3	18	12	8	22	6	..	61	109	55	..	..	..				
34	Pat Brown.....	317	1	5	1	18	5	295	4	1	28	14	3	41	30	..	103	188	117	..	..	15				
35	Red Oak.....	186	1	2	10	2	6	175	2	1	14	10	3	30	23	8	52	126	64	..	..	6				
36	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights.....	488	14	14	18	2	6	480	1	12	9	40	18	78	52	40	178	406	173	24	..	24				
37	First.....	1048	29	40	8	40	7	13	1065	6	4	5	14	120	77	10	352	640	359	40	..	270				
38	Sardis.....	67	4	2	1	1	1	71	1	1	..	..	..	13	12	..	30	71	45	10	..	12				
39	Whitney.....	269	8	12	4	15	3	261	3	3	..	..	..	51	33	..	66	166	83	..	..	13				
40	District Parsonage.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				
Total.....		8129	218	219	38	308	51	70	115	8060	71	94	352	567	151	993	2418	5163	2840	243	170	390				
Total Last Year.....		8126	240	243	35	290	12	89	134	8129	69	128	321	357	189	1026	2352	5218	2909	444	179	340				
Increase.....		3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	31	30	..	38	33	66	..	69	101	..	..				
Decrease.....		..	22	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27				
RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	Brownwood.....	7675	118	238	291	230	225	55	111	7499	50	68	330	494	130	978	732	351	2980	2736	305	45	321	40		
2	Cisco.....	7938	183	276	384	243	166	69	111	7722	86	91	544	476	162	1289	730	271	2353	5281	2892	436	192	324	170	
3	Cleburne.....	7878	238	556	65	290	139	59	102	7654	71	166	461	528	114	1259	829	188	2526	5444	3092	229	75	279	26	
4	Curstain.....	7878	238	556	65	290	139	59	102	7654	71	166	461	528	114	1259	829	188	2526	5444	3092	229	75	279	26	
5	Fort Worth-East.....	19651	219	509	325	254	186	76	122	7434	81	139	454	530	94	932	828	175	2744	5333	2825	358	133	315	91	
6	Fort Worth-West.....	19651	219	509	325	254	186	76	122	7434	81	139	454	530	94	932	828	175	2744	5333	2825	358	133	315	91	
7	Gatesville.....	91859	643	1381	1418	437	1124	402	222	144	20536	375	578	1934	1386	208	6249	2586	381	6842	17652	8904	465	867	947	141
8	Georgetown.....	7631	186	231	34	304	38	59	121	7587	86	121	405	573	122	1034	2374	483	6856	16434	7827	788	831	615	216	
9	Waxahachie.....	8908	277	395	71	443	152	90	121	5845	124	133	865	616	102	1818	1083	282	2474	5283	2858	200	244	331	269	
10	Waxahachie.....	8129	218	219	38	308	51	70	115	8060	71	94	352	567	151	993	22097	12039	2856	35060	81051	39667	4180	2692	4488	1554
Total Last Year.....		111411	3383	5261	1251	5225	1766	1001	1220	112094	1463	2074	8845	7341	1658	22070	11569	3295	34654	80603	40836	6583	2722	3905	1849	
Increase.....		882	153	812	114	56	..	..	88	631	49	..	1116	251	..	27	470	..	406	..	..	..	..	..	583	..
Decrease.....		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Last Year.....		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Increase.....		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Decrease.....		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..



36	Santa Anna.....	1	52	1	✓	1	✓	1	63	85	1	30	8	1	46,400	18,000	506	.....	
37	Talpa.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7,000	5,225	400	.....	
38	Crews.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8,000	3,500	500	.....	
39	Valera.....	1	12	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	.....	.....	.....	
40	Gouldbusk.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	.....	.....	.....	
41	Voss.....	1	88	5	✓	1	✓	1	50	489	1	4	1	1	8,000	13,800	5,870	.....	
42	Winters.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8,900	30,000	.....	.....	
43	District Parsonage.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	
Total.....		42	979	78	37	5	2211	5	205	591	42	188,645	305,025	70,242	188,645	305,025	42,357	.....	
Total Last Year.....		40	761	71	117	36	2112	8	342	349	42	183,510	300,525	49,612	183,510	300,525	49,612	.....	
Increase.....		2	218	71	39	1	99	1	80	102	3	142	.....	21,988	4,500	21,988	7,255	.....	
Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>																			
1	Breckenridge, First.....	1	109	17	✓	1	✓	1	148	2196	1	25	4	1	200,000	12,000	.....	.....	
2	St. Paul.....	1	28	2	✓	1	✓	1	23	128	1	1	2	1	7,000	9,000	600	.....	
3	Caddo.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4,000	2,500	.....	.....	
4	Brad.....	1	71	25	✓	1	✓	1	140	233	1	11	17	1	8,000	20,000	.....	.....	
5	Cisco, First.....	1	41	7	✓	1	✓	1	71	433	1	1	3	1	3,000	1,000	1,250	.....	
6	Wesley.....	1	38	7	✓	1	✓	1	24	443	1	1	3	1	4,000	9,000	.....	.....	
7	Cross Plains.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4,000	3,000	.....	.....	
8	Dessemonia.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,000	25,000	.....	.....	
9	Langleville.....	1	61	5	✓	1	✓	1	70	1414	1	68	10	1	125,000	6,000	3,000	.....	
10	Eastland.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	
11	Gordon.....	1	40	4	✓	1	✓	1	25	160	1	8	8	1	92,000	8,000	500	.....	
12	Gurnan.....	1	25	4	✓	1	✓	1	12	186	1	6	2	1	13,000	4,000	.....	.....	
13	Gratford.....	1	6	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16,000	10,800	2,008	.....	
14	Gratford, Crestview.....	1	120	5	✓	1	✓	1	151	246	1	48	6	1	150,000	20,000	18,534	.....	
15	First.....	1	157	4	✓	1	✓	1	33	251	1	14	14	1	50,000	11,000	3,800	.....	
16	Salem.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	
17	San Chautauq, Murry.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	
18	South Bend.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	
19	Tonk Valley.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	
20	Loving.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	
21	Gas.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	
22	Manley.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	
23	Mineral Wells, Central.....	1	70	6	✓	1	✓	1	29	285	1	21	12	1	75,000	7,000	18,000	.....	
24	First.....	1	113	16	✓	1	✓	1	142	276	1	40	25	1	380,000	38,000	20,10	.....	
25	Morgan Mill.....	1	28	1	✓	1	✓	1	12	32	1	18	4	1	15,000	7,500	282	.....	
26	New Castle.....	1	87	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14,000	9,800	.....	.....	
27	True.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,000	2,500	.....	.....	
28	Olden.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6,000	3,000	.....	.....	
29	Carbon.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	800	800	.....	.....	
30	Flatwood.....	1	1	1	✓	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200,000	3,875	11,386	.....	
31	Olney.....	1	110	7	✓	1	✓	1	52	240	1	8	8	1	200,000	3,875	11,386	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)												PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS															
		GENERAL INFORMATION												W.S.C.S.				Meth. Men				Number of				Estimated Value of			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church School Members	Meth. Pupils and Church School Members	Ch. on Prot. of Path	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses											
DISCO DIST (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41											
32 Putnam	Ralph Cooper	1	1	1	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
33 Cottonwood		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
34 Soranton		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
35 Palo Pinto	Dean Franklin	24	24	24	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
36 Ranger	Lively Brown	1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
37 Rising Star	Robert Cook	30	30	30	42	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
38 Santo	V. Harold Orr	1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
39 Brazos		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
40 Ward Mountain		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
41 Strawn	J. L. Glaze	1	1	1	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
42 District Personage		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
Total		40	1161	148	126	36	4	1770	19	1026	7569	9	293	174	41	2035900	307175	28030	136471										
Total Last Year		40	1086	164	134	36	4	2917	18	1021	6094	8	388	191	41	1974500	299745	16155	126130										
Increase			72	16	8			1770	1	5	1475	1	95	17		61400	7430	11875	10341										
Decrease																													
CLEBURNE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41											
1 Acton	Ed Otwell	1	1	1	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
2 Cresson		1	1	1	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
3 Alvarado	Norman Purvis	10	10	10	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
4 Annetta	Clifford Corley	1	1	1	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
5 Temple Hall		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
6 Barnesville	Wm. H. Thrash	1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
7 Price's Chapel		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
8 Wait's Chapel		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
9 Bethel	Jerry Buffington	1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
10 Greenwood		1	1	1	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
11 Bethesda	R. F. Ferrier	1	1	1	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											
12 Dennis		1	1	1	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓											

13	Blum	Ellis Holder, Jr.	✓	180	1	13	24	1	1	11000	10700	600	
14	Brock	A. J. Worwood	✓	180	1	13	85	1	10	15000	3500	600	
15	Burton	John David	✓	110	1	30	174	1	44	35000	10000	1000	
16	Burton	John David	✓	76	1	30	174	1	44	25000	4000	400	
17	Catherson	Carl Gilterson	✓	72	1	48	660	1	6	60000	9000	6000	
18	Oscolla	Ernest Platt	✓	453	1	96	781	1	53	195000	27500	7779	
19	Cleburne; Anglin Street	Hubert C. Smith	✓	200	1	37	112	1	32	175000	19000	13000	
20	Ma'n Street	R. Herman Boyd	✓	200	1	38	302	1	25	170000	6500	4500	
21	St. Mark	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	✓	200	1	15	150	1	25	20000	4000	400	
22	St. Paul	Mike Thornberry	✓	200	1	63	379	1	60	53000	20000	1785	
23	Covington	George Greebon	✓	50	1	18	161	1	2	16000	4600	2300	
24	Glen Rose	Jack Riley	✓	38	1	47	254	1	20	78200	15500	15000	
25	Gudley	Homer Cox	✓	51	1	45	268	1	49	110000	12500	688	
26	Granbury	Wesley W. Williams	✓	35	1	30	151	1	16	16450	3850	1500	
27	Grandview	Delbert Taylor	✓	59	1	11	102	1	11	17500	8500	1500	
28	Holder's Chapel	John McKee	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
29	Millisap	Hubert Cran	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
30	Joshua	Wesley Van Norden	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
31	Lipan	Wesley Van Norden	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
32	Rock Church	Wesley Van Norden	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
33	Peaster	Wesley Van Norden	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
34	Weiland	Wesley Van Norden	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
35	Poolville	Don Lilledahl	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
36	Knob	Don Lilledahl	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
37	Peden	Don Lilledahl	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
38	Silver Creek	James Byrus	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
39	Springtown	Paul Hood	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
40	Tolar	George Lunday	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
41	Weatherford; Calvary	Robert H. Briles	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
42	Cout's Memorial	B. L. McCord	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
43	First	J. Morris Bailey	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
44	District Parsonage	J. Morris Bailey	✓	33	1	11	102	1	11	4000	4000	4000	
Total			42	1087	168	41	7115	15	390	43	1501690	241500	45034
Total Last Year			48	1172	31	147	6988	16	369	420	1362373	255850	86032
Increase			1	105	31	2	127	1	21	28	138317	14350	40998
Decrease			1	105	31	2	127	1	21	28	138317	14350	40998
<b>CORSIKANA DISTRICT</b>													
1	Barry	Carl Taylor	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
2	Emhouse	Carl Taylor	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
3	Ben Hur	Calvin Dickinson	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
4	Black Hills	B. W. Barnett	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
5	Pleasant Grove	Denzil Wright	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
6	Blooming Grove	Denzil Wright	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
7	Dresden	Denzil Wright	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
8	Chatfield	Marvin James	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	
9	Powell	Marvin James	✓	31	1	14	55	1	3	7500	5000	41	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						
		GENERAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.			Meth. Men		Number of		Estimated Value of	Estimated Value of	Estimated Value of	Estimated Value of	Indeb. on Bldgs. and Current Expenses		
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. in Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. in Weekly Schools	Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Conf. Benevolences)	Guilds, Groups, or Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs. and Current Expenses	
CDRSICANA DIST. (Cont.)																					
10 Tunelo.....			4		1	✓		59						4	1	4000	10000	1000		41	
11 Conledge.....	Ollie Apple.....		60	30	6	✓				40	240	1	1	1	1	75000	10000	1000			
12 Corsicana: Central	John Harper.....		65		6	✓		675		35	637	1	1	1	1	0	15000	300	12000		
13 11th Avenue.....	Thad E. Son.....		38		8	✓				82	483	1	1	1	1	55000	15000	5000	6852		
14 First.....	J. W. Ford.....		97	31	24	✓		118		265	1465	1	1	1	1	37000	20000	120000	8300		
15 North.....	G. L. Day.....		75		9	✓				26	208	1	1	1	1	75000	17000	26000	660		
16 Dawson.....	W. L. Milner.....		70		3	✓				42	179	1	1	1	1	75000	5000				
17 Brushie Prairie.....			2		2	✓										4500					
18 Eureka.....	Jimmie Mobley.....		58		2	✓				12	115	1	1	1	1	9000	2500	2200	383		
19 Frost.....	W. O. Ramsey.....		42			✓				25	174	1	1	1	1	35000	15000	1000	6000		
20 Groesbeck.....	Cecil D. Reed.....		86		28	✓				63	475	1	1	1	1	100000	25000	2000			
21 Hubbard.....	H. H. Barnett.....		52		11	✓				56	236	1	1	1	1	150000	7500	20000			
22 Kerens.....	D. R. McCauley.....		51		3	✓				35	30	1	1	1	1	75000	12000	1000			
23 Mexia.....	Cecil M. Ellis.....		80		25	✓		235		131	984	1	1	1	1	271500	13500	5000	64610		
24 Mount Calm.....	E. C. Hewitt.....		80		9	✓				20	64	1	1	1	1	12000	7000	1200			
25 Otds.....	J. C. Pace.....		20		8	✓		31		11	80	1	1	1	1	2500	2000				
26 Prairie Hill.....	Oley Wilson.....		13		4	✓		142		12	63	1	1	1	1	10000	3500				
27 Penelope.....	William Russel.....		17		4	✓		128		10	63	1	1	1	1	7500	6000	1500			
28 Rice.....	James Brunner.....		9		2	✓		100		15	289	1	1	1	1	16000	4400				
29 Richard Streetman.....	L. W. Shivers.....		26		8	✓		58		17	46	1	1	1	1	7500	65400				
30 Tehuacana.....	Don Post.....		4		4	✓				19	172	1	1	1	1	20400	3000				
31 Thornton.....	J. E. Morton.....		33		4	✓				89	400	1	1	1	1	2000	65000	65000			
32 Big Hill.....						✓										7500	35000		12666		
33 Kirvin.....						✓															
34 Wortham.....						✓															
35 District Parsonage.....						✓															
36						✓															
Total.....		35	995	65	172	33	2	2076	27	1174	7356	9	361	180	35	1695380	237100	163300	111571		
± Total Last Year.....		35	1100	25	115	33	2	2967	27	1157	6778	9	307	189	35	1733400	222350	150700	135507		
Increase.....																					
Decrease.....																					
			108	40	57			891		17	578		54	9		38020	14750	12600	23926		

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Arlington: Aldensgate.....	1	284	38	✓				87	3785	1	30	6	1	167000	17500	400	131000
2	Aspenworth.....	1	106	23	✓				70	829	1	32	190	1	170500	16000	400	76000
3	First.....	1	289	41	✓				365	3387	1	68	18	1	718385	47118	100034	249893
4	Groot Shepherd.....	1	45	10	✓				45	105	1	21	85	1	40000	12000	300	24350
5	Bofford.....	1	25	✓					13	14	1	19	2	1	40000	7500	.....	25000
6	Colleyville.....	1	65	16	✓				19	168	1	14	2	1	7500	12500	22002	251
7	Euleson.....	1	85	19	✓				52	327	1	19	11	1	78500	13500	425	5150
8	Evans.....	1	43	17	✓		500		29	548	1	19	38	1	15000	12000	.....	23380
9	Fort Worth: Ashby.....	1	159	17	✓				77	529	1	38	3	1	120000	8000	.....	9450
10	Ash Crescent.....	1	98	17	✓				61	140	1	28	3	1	80000	18000	1700	50160
11	Carver Park.....	1	167	19	✓				71	1016	1	42	13	1	135000	16500	.....	42000
12	Eastwood.....	1	75	2	✓				26	240	1	18	4	1	63000	8000	.....	40160
13	Englewood.....	1	151	31	✓				123	888	1	88	6	1	160000	23500	.....	26644
14	Hadley.....	1	148	21	✓		701		134	809	1	70	9	1	191000	19000	4352	31289
15	Meadowbrook.....	1	345	62	✓		1500		287	792	1	187	12	1	512600	36000	3214	178000
16	Morningside.....	1	212	15	✓		924		56	541	1	50	45	1	120000	16100	41000	94000
17	Oakhurst.....	1	81	15	✓				69	1059	1	56	16	1	238000	12000	15169	134971
18	Polytechnic.....	1	261	42	✓				396	1240	1	120	97	1	897595	30000	6954	157765
19	Richard Hills.....	1	240	54	✓				156	2166	1	140	15	1	315000	13000	8000	19000
20	Riverside.....	1	107	10	✓		125		143	595	1	55	10	1	334000	23000	4241	52658
21	St. Luke.....	1	250	30	✓				121	1298	1	47	26	1	171500	17000	.....	66000
22	Wichita.....	1	106	16	✓				60	495	1	45	15	1	140000	16500	.....	72000
23	Gravevine.....	1	102	19	✓		1111		69	110	1	43	3	1	103500	8500	.....	11718
24	Haslet.....	1	46	4	✓				29	110	1	15	2	1	12000	4500	4077	28525
25	Hurst.....	1	184	12	✓				91	704	1	51	24	1	129000	12700	.....	28525
26	Keller.....	1	67	8	✓				16	89	1	27	71	1	22000	2500	.....	11025
27	Kenmedale.....	1	39	8	✓				30	194	1	10	10	1	45185	14132	2124	25800
28	Mansfield.....	1	72	7	✓				41	314	1	14	6	1	82000	8000	.....	25800
29	Minter Chapel.....	1	48	6	✓		200		14	288	1	20	3	1	18200	9500	.....	3000
30	Smithfield.....	1	104	13	✓				22	199	1	35	14	1	25000	11000	.....	3000
31	White Chapel.....	1	12	6	✓		200		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	.....
32	District Parsonage.....	1	12	6	✓		200		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	45000	.....	19162
Total.....		31	3992	12 590 31		5261	30	2772	22869	29 1368	29 1368	797 31	5168465	482550	218992	1659691		
Total Last Year.....		31	3849	14 594 31		594	30	2595	26926	26 1268	26 1268	1138 31	4185478	440414	166062	1201128		
Increase.....			143	2	4	4667		177	14057	3 100	341		982987	42136	47930	458863		
Decrease.....																		
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Aledo.....	1	46	4	✓				19	44	1	7	3	1	50000	13500	350	350
2	Azie.....	1	69	19	✓				35	415	1	20	6	1	70000	12000	1800	36500
3	Benbrook.....	1	54	16	✓				24	428	1	23	8	1	79000	11000	800	45000
4	Crowley.....	1	38	2	✓				40	399	1	23	38	1	69000	10000	30000	45000
5	Dido.....	1	40	7	✓				15	87	1	10	58	1	60000	18500	50561	25525
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	1	179	55	✓				272	879	1	10	58	1	60000	18500	50561	25525
7	Bethel.....	1	128	13	✓				371	437	1	39	8	1	92000	16500	34091	83400







STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)											PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				
		GENERAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.					Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt, on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages	
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Consistants in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. In Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Material used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offerings for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men					Number "Together" Subscriptions
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																	
1 Bartlett	60	8	8	28	28	1	58	222	1	30	6	1	80000	11000	2652		
2 Belton	98	22	22	56	56	1	137	3519	1	32	11	1	178000	29000	1459	21631	
3 Bruceville	133	12	12				31	244	1	14	9	1	35000	10000	6000	3000	
4 Copperas Cove	54	3	3				12	7	1	15	4	1	69000	10000	8000	4900	
5 Eddy	63	1	1				18	135	1	15	5	1	15000	10000	5073		
6 Florence	63	4	4				124	642	1	102	7	1	300000	26500	221	24000	
7 Georgetown: First	70												10000				
8 Northside	46												7000				
9 Weir	46						35	57	1	34	37	1	42000	8000			
10 St. John	15						16	142			2	1	18000	7500			
11 Granger	15												3500				
12 Jonah	33						14	4			14	1	9000	7000			
13 Holland	33						36	868					36000	4000	2000	600	
14 Hutto	6												23500	3000	39580	3588	
15 Jarrell	127	2	2				92	1029			9	1	197500	20500	1175	10077	
16 Kilbuck	127	16	16				18	80			4	1	5000	9200	1350		
17 Little River	58	20	20				23	125			15	1	15100	8700	20000	1350	
18 St. Andrews	30	6	6				25	89			7	1	20000	2000	3000	290	
19 Moody-Leon	30												4000	2000	16400	57	
20 Stockton Chapel	38						24	259			5	1	25000	3000	290		
21 Nolanville	38						15	560			20	1	26200	7200	14550		
22 Rogers	78	6	6				13	4			30	1	17500	7500		57290	
23 Round Rock	78	11	11				108	737			62	1	186000	1450		151	
24 Sande	54	3	3				63	314			5	1	67500	8500	8300	100000	
25 Taylor: First	102	120	120				206	294			110	40	602000	32000	100000	17500	
26 Temple: First	96	26	26				118	383			60	32	125000	20000	10000	9500	
27 Temple: First	30	2	2				29	1172			18	13	11000	11500			
28 St. Pauls	31												3000	4000			
29 Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek	31												3000				
30 Flat	33												4800				
31 Oenaville																	



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)																		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.				Meth. Men				Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb't, on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
		Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constantes in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. In Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Gills, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb't, on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses						
<b>WACO DIST. (Cont.)</b>		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
		32	1841	12	310	29	3	1773	26	1689	12722	15	707	621	32	3317328	410474	188713	467406				
		32	2295	60	318	30	3	379	29	1671	9046	16	622	1270	32	3225202	387225	60164	395585				
			554	48	8	1		1394	3	18	3676	1	85	649		23149	126549	71421					
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
<b>WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT</b>		1	35		✓	✓		1	25	165					23000	105000							
1	Abbott.....				✓	✓									3000								
2	Vaughn.....				✓	✓									2500	1600							
3	Bardwell.....				✓	✓									5800								
4	Boyer.....				✓	✓									5000	7500	5000						
5	Bethel.....				✓	✓									12000								
6	Bristol.....				✓	✓									7500	5500							
7	Britton.....				✓	✓									3000								
8	Oak Branch.....				✓	✓									6000	3000							
9	Bynum.....				✓	✓									8000								
10	Brandon.....				✓	✓									250000	32000	5340						
11	Ennis.....		118	9	24	✓			102	287	1	62	16	8	50000	7200	11500						
12	Farris.....		63	3	3	✓			56	52	1	50	8		10000	1600							
13	Ferris.....		15	15	✓	✓			7	7					4500								
14	Ferris.....		12	74	✓	✓			18	74					2000								
15	Arden.....				✓	✓									275000	48000	14000	41847					
16	Arden.....		89	14	✓	✓			176	670	1	62	89	6	38000	18500	315	5695					
17	Hillsboro.....		56	56	✓	✓			22	55	1	17	9	1	16000	10000		4600					
18	Line Street.....				✓	✓			7	600	1	17	9		5000								
19	Mahew Memorial.....				✓	✓				272	1	25	3		40368	12116	2000						
20	Ocean Creek.....		32	2	✓	✓			26	272	1	25	3		100000	7000							
21	Italy.....		27	3	✓	✓			20	20					10000	7000							
22	Itasca.....				✓	✓			19	57					10000	7000							
23	Malone.....				✓	✓			15	115					16500	6000							
24	Maynear.....		30	5	✓	✓			15	115					5000	7500	200	1500					
25	Mertens.....		5	5	✓	✓			8	8					6000								
26	Irene.....		18	20	✓	✓									14			108					

26	Middleton	1	69	14	✓	1	61	239	1	35	6	1	100000	23000	3500	5000	
27	Millford	1	18	2	✓	1	16	30	1	12	5	1	22500	8500		1101	
28	Oak Grove	1			✓								3500				
29	Garrett	1			✓								2000				
30	Trumbull	1	44	12	✓	1	16	80			40	1	12500	6000		300	
31	Ovilla	1	47	3	✓	1	20	11			3	1	15000	15000	4541		
32	Palmer	1	50	1	✓	1	19	211	1	12	4	1	37000	4500	2500	11680	
33	Red Oak	1	21	1	✓	1	15	120			6	1	19200	2500			
34	Venus	1	55	14	✓	1	93	258	1	56	22	1	45000	25000	1932	6400	
35	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	1	88	12	✓	1	209	173	1	125	25	1	750000	50000	9000	73300	
36	First	1	24	4	✓	1					31	1	6000	6200			
37	Sardis	1	44	8	✓	1	26	208			6	1	18500	10000		1000	
38	Whitney	1			✓	1										500	
39	District Parsonage	1			✓	1											
	Total	37	1042	157	32	4	1003	4091	10	456	365	38	1976768	363716	59936	152923	
	Total Last Year	35	1124	57	139	31	1870	3357	11	437	457	38	1985464	311000	55756	173340	
	Increase	2	82	18	1	2	857	734	1	31	92		9706	52716	4180	20417	
	Decrease																
<b>RECAPITULATION</b>																	
1	Brownwood	42	979	78	37	5	941	6611	5	205	591	42	1888450	305025	70242	42357	
2	Cisco	40	1161	126	36	4	1770	7569	9	238	174	41	2055900	307175	28030	136471	
3	Cleburne	42	1097	168	41	1	1643	7115	15	390	392	43	1501690	241500	45034	201002	
4	Consigna	35	995	65	172	33	2076	7356	9	381	180	35	1695380	237100	163300	111571	
5	Fort Worth-East	31	3992	12	590	31	5961	22869	29	1358	797	31	5155465	482550	213992	165997	
6	Fort Worth-West	25	2710	78	486	23	15363	20452	25	1407	604	25	7300305	430308	333057	1353222	
7	Gatesville	46	1070	52	126	4	1006	4992	12	397	405	46	1509246	227075	27097	86771	
8	Georgetown	35	1267	168	32	3	9842	10748	16	598	352	36	2192320	352500	78475	263853	
9	Hico	32	1841	12	310	29	1773	1689	12722	15	707	621	32	3317328	410474	186713	467406
10	Waxahachie	37	1042	157	32	4	1003	4091	10	456	365	38	1976768	363716	59936	152923	
	Total	365	16124	367	2361	236	41857	104525	145	6182	4481	369	23415437	3357423	1266776	4480573	
	Total Last Year	364	17172	904	2387	343	22	16977	144	5932	5953	371	25590643	2951292	913459	3663821	
	Increase	1	1048	537	26	7	6	2480	1	250	1502	2	2181206	405231	353317	816752	
	Decrease																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										District Work	\$2a	55b	
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b				52a
1	Ballerger	Carroll Thompson	1193	1647	1878	1078	7200	6600	500	792	144	144	144	144	1224	1224	320	320	98	55	168
2	Bangs	Dart Collins	2904	1878	302	4000	4000	4000	500	440	80	80	144	144	680	610	144	144	80	30	10
3	Blanket	Voyd Cofer	2018	680	180	2600	2600	2600	500	286	52	52	72	72	442	442	72	72	20	20	20
4	Brownwood: Central	W. W. Barcus	500	1490	650	7500	7500	8000	8000	885	150	150	150	150	1275	1275	335	335	88	55	75
5	First	C. D. Wagoner	4752	16749	2362	8000	8000	8000	2700	880	160	160	160	160	1360	1360	360	360	150	55	275
6	Johnson Memorial	C. M. Scipp	291	900	275	2700	2700	2700	2700	267	54	54	54	54	459	459	76	76	23	20	15
7	Burkett	S. Ross Grace	10935	1815	19423	1177	6600	6600	6600	44	44	44	44	68	68	45	45	56	10	5	5
8	Echo	Urban A. Schulze	800	2850	1126	224	3600	3600	3600	726	132	132	132	132	1122	1122	290	290	10	5	126
9	Glen Cove	Henry Snapp	1642	131	62	12	300	300	300	605	605	605	605	935	935	235	235	1044	5	25	91
10	Coleman: First	Plea Todd	798	156	40	42	1000	1000	1000	33	6	6	6	51	51	20	20	3	4	4	8
11	Comanche	J. B. Cole	131	798	40	42	1000	1000	1000	110	110	110	110	170	170	80	80	3	4	10	10
12	Comanche Circuit: Pleasant Valley	Paul Wiseman	156	4355	542	4500	4500	4500	4500	465	90	90	90	765	765	185	185	46	30	57	8
13	Stoney	Billy Wayne Muney	138	314	20	25	600	600	600	17	17	17	17	26	26	25	25	28	2	2	2
14	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
15	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
16	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
17	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
18	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
19	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
20	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
21	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
22	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
23	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
24	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
25	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
26	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
27	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
28	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
29	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
30	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
31	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
32	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
33	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
34	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8
35	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	Victor	245	38	38	44	150	150	150	16	16	16	16	102	102	113	113	110	6	6	8







13	Blum	563	200	47	1200	1200	1200	132	135	24	204	28	28	13	13							
14	Rio Vista	816	387	129	1300	1300	1300	143	143	26	221	28	28	15	15							
15	Brook	108	271	95	1600	1600	1600	176	176	32	272	250	250	30	30							
16	Burleson	6875	4008	1090	4500	4500	4500	495	495	90	765	225	225	45	45							
17	Cahill	53	114	23	800	800	800	88	88	16	136	138	138	5	5							
18	Osecola	1992	3217	551	5400	5400	5400	594	594	108	918	230	230	50	50							
19	Cieburne: Anglin Street	7510	13859	3939	8000	8000	8000	880	880	160	1360	360	360	200	200							
20	Main Street	1077	6820	1135	5400	5400	5400	594	594	108	918	230	230	64	64							
21	St. Mark	402	2068	350	4000	4000	4000	440	440	80	680	144	144	65	65							
22	St. Paul	349	201	98	1600	1600	1600	176	176	32	272	250	250	35	35							
23	Covington	1033	2401	306	4400	4400	4400	484	484	88	748	180	180	44	44							
24	Glen Rose	399	1077	562	358	1600	1600	176	176	32	272	250	250	25	25							
25	Godley	3850	1540	4327	568	4800	4800	528	528	96	816	200	200	48	48							
26	Granbury	4100	30072	2242	233	4500	4500	495	495	90	765	185	185	45	45							
27	Grandview	60	78	118	1000	1000	1000	110	110	20	170	100	100	10	10							
28	Holder's Chapel	186	80	75	825	825	825	91	91	17	140	94	94	8	8							
29	Millisp	4648	1614	464	4000	4000	4000	440	440	80	680	144	144	20	20							
30	Joshua	121	33	20	300	300	300	33	33	6	60	6	6	4	4							
31	Lipan	272	12	20	300	300	300	33	33	6	60	6	6	5	5							
32	Rock Church	820	122	20	300	300	300	33	33	6	60	6	6	5	5							
33	Peaster	250	260	65	375	375	375	41	41	8	64	64	64	6	6							
34	Weiland	808	245	70	375	375	375	41	41	8	64	64	64	6	6							
35	Poolville	760	1250	530	2400	2400	2400	264	264	48	408	106	106	10	10							
36	Knob	947	1643	228	2000	2000	2000	220	220	40	340	106	106	24	24							
37	Feden	2175	1438	440	3200	3200	3200	352	352	64	544	106	106	18	18							
38	Silver Creek	12845	10144	2423	6000	6000	6000	660	660	120	1020	270	270	375	375							
39	Springtown	8750	10300	1737	8200	8200	8200	902	902	104	1394	370	370	300	300							
40	Tolar	43570	74092	16625	94518	94518	94518	10400	10400	1802	16077	5751	5751	931	1523							
41	Weatherford: Calvary	32304	65408	18974	91505	91505	91505	10065	10065	1828	15077	4824	4824	905	927							
42	Coat's Memorial	4790	8684	339	3038	3038	3038	330	330	64	1000	925	925	26	26							
43	First	11266	4790	339	3038	3038	3038	330	330	64	1000	925	925	546	546							
44	District Parsonage	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Barry	206	197	141	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	255	44	44	11	38	14						
2	Emhouse	215	301	161	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	255	44	44	10	42	15						
3	Ben Hur	500	532	50	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	255	275	275	31	40	29						
4	Black Hills	25	34	19	250	250	250	28	28	5	43	4	4	5	5	5						
5	Pleasant Grove	90	131	26	400	400	400	44	44	8	68	4	4	8	8	8						
6	Blooming Grove	2671	1034	267	3900	3900	3900	429	429	78	663	140	140	15	72	19						
7	Dresden	429	215	87	600	600	600	66	66	12	102	44	44	5	12	13						
8	Chatfield	290	411	250	800	800	800	88	88	16	136	60	60	5	16	18						
9	Fowell	50	380	250	800	800	800	88	88	16	136	60	60	10	16	18						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	55a	55b	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
							Salary Claim for Pastors and Assos. at Begin, this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Assos. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Assos. Travel and Expense Fund	Apporoned	Paid	Apporoned	Paid	Apporoned					Paid
42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54			
10	Tupelo.....		10	205	125	3000	400	400	44	44	8	8	68	68	30	30	9	8	16		
11	Coolidge.....		707	1201	379	3000	4000	4000	440	440	80	80	680	680	144	144	34	96	20		
12	Corstana: Central.....		1588	2880	675	4500	4500	4500	495	495	90	90	765	765	185	185	34	84	31		
13	11th. Avenue.....		2071	4801	668	5200	5200	5200	572	572	104	104	884	884	220	220	41	104	37		
14	Frest.....		2786	26162	4800	13200	1200	1200	1452	1452	264	264	2244	2244	620	620	107	216	385		
15	North.....		2886	1856	483	3600	3600	3600	396	396	72	72	612	612	126	126	25	88	41		
16	Dawson.....		1534	1439	451	3600	3600	3600	396	396	72	72	612	612	126	126	10	103	20		
17	Brushie Prairie.....		204	105	62	600	600	600	66	66	12	12	102	102	44	44	3	19	7		
18	Eureka.....		4698	1322	172	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	510	510	88	88	20	90	40		
19	Frost.....		7102	2084	342	3900	3900	3900	429	429	78	78	663	663	140	140	20	138	71		
20	Groesbeck.....		3956	2968	1153	5400	5400	5400	594	594	108	108	918	918	200	200	25	90	40		
21	Hubbard.....		800	2100	375	4800	4800	4800	528	528	96	96	816	816	185	185	33	84	51		
22	Kerens.....		31145	1304	10999	7700	7700	7700	847	847	154	154	1309	1309	345	345	100	144	74		
23	Mount Calm.....		237	418	56	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	30	255	255	275	275	16	30	20		
24	Odds.....		891	19	14	168	168	168	22	22	4	4	34	34	28	28	2	23	12		
25	Prairie Hill.....		117	72	78	1140	1140	1140	125	125	23	23	194	194	80	80	8	18	6		
26	Penelope.....		60	527	154	1500	1500	1500	165	165	30	30	255	255	204	204	14	40	15		
27	Rice.....		677	579	210	1800	1800	1800	163	163	30	30	255	255	160	160	10	45	12		
28	Richland.....		121	79	30	300	300	300	33	33	6	6	51	51	40	40	9	9	64		
29	Streetman.....		2380	537	244	2700	2700	2700	297	297	54	54	469	463	76	76	20	42	3		
30	Tehuacana.....		643	737	198	1200	1200	1200	132	132	24	24	204	204	220	220	25	34	3		
31	Thorton.....		110	2733	751	4800	4800	4800	533	533	96	96	816	816	200	200	20	115	57		
32	Big Hill.....		440	77	30	300	300	300	33	33	6	6	51	51	20	20	11	6	7		
33	Worthington.....		39338	68047	14158	91958	4800	4800	10119	10122	1840	1840	15639	15637	4748	4748	674	1940	1201		
34	District Parsonage.....		132300	63821	14645	86910	3000	3000	9661	9660	1788	1737	14331	14341	4146	4179	675	1882	772		
	Total.....		39638	5126	487	5075	3273	1800	5073	570	562	102	103	1296	602	573	1	58	429		
	Total Last Year.....		39638	5126	487	5075	3273	1800	5073	570	562	102	103	1296	602	573	1	58	429		
	Increase.....																				
	Decrease.....																				

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Arlington: Altersgate.....	10022	800	18755	1738	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	660	120	120	1020	1020	250	250	77	167	.....	125
2	Epworth.....	13107	2731	9811	1826	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	660	120	120	1020	1020	250	250	77	167	.....	125
3	First.....	15486	57072	31780	5524	12500	3600	3600	12300	1353	1353	246	246	2091	2091	521	521	825	246	.....	40	
4	Good Shepherd.....	4720	452	2109	306	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	264	264	48	48	408	408	56	56	56	48	.....	484
5	Bedford.....	.....	243	.....	242	1800	1800	1800	1800	480	198	198	36	36	306	306	200	200	5	46	.....	3
6	Colleyville.....	.....	519	864	109	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	510	510	88	88	6	46	.....	7
7	Euess.....	.....	936	5874	563	5400	5400	5400	5400	75	594	594	108	108	918	918	230	230	30	108	.....	92
8	Everman.....	2396	1118	1085	562	3600	3600	3600	3600	75	396	396	72	72	612	612	126	126	5	120	.....	.....
9	Fort Worth: Asbury.....	6768	1800	9113	1100	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	468	468	85	85	722	722	173	173	24	85	.....	29
10	Ash Crescent.....	1987	141	9234	669	4250	4250	4250	4250	669	669	669	100	100	850	850	210	210	5	100	.....	50
11	Center Park.....	6292	2500	16335	305	5000	5000	5000	5000	3000	330	330	60	60	510	510	88	88	19	60	.....	19
12	Eastwood.....	2416	16377	6942	17541	1248	6000	6000	6000	3000	3000	3000	60	60	510	510	88	88	19	60	.....	19
13	Englewood.....	7577	919	17541	1248	6000	6000	6000	6000	3000	3000	3000	60	60	510	510	88	88	19	60	.....	19
14	Hendley.....	17721	1188	16806	2797	6600	6600	6600	6600	6000	726	726	132	132	1122	1122	290	290	50	132	.....	138
15	Meadowbrook.....	48563	1128	22098	6445	12600	4200	4200	12600	6000	1386	1386	252	252	2142	2142	550	550	125	252	.....	50
16	Worningside.....	7150	1872	22098	1385	7000	7000	7000	7000	6000	770	770	140	140	1190	1190	310	310	175	140	.....	125
17	Oakhurst.....	41800	148447	69433	5736	17420	9500	7920	6000	604	660	660	120	120	1020	1020	260	260	100	120	.....	100
18	Polytechnic.....	37915	6249	27774	2160	9600	6000	3000	9600	1056	1056	192	192	1632	1632	378	378	362	356	.....	300	
19	Richard Hills.....	12114	8452	27774	2160	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	770	770	140	140	1190	1190	310	310	25	140	.....	25
20	Riverside.....	6366	3445	17796	3700	7500	7500	7500	7500	6000	825	825	150	150	1275	1275	335	335	150	150	.....	150
21	St. Wilkie.....	15308	7356	16306	3700	7500	7500	7500	7500	6000	770	770	140	140	1190	1190	310	310	25	140	.....	25
22	Wichita.....	9958	858	8502	974	6800	6800	6800	6800	6000	726	726	132	132	1122	1122	290	290	68	132	.....	67
23	Grapevine.....	5740	900	3715	1242	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	726	726	132	132	1122	1122	290	290	68	132	.....	75
24	Hastet.....	1401	347	999	279	1800	1800	1800	1800	6000	198	198	36	36	306	306	200	200	5	36	.....	47
25	Keller.....	6709	5011	1621	1486	6900	6900	6900	6900	6000	297	297	54	54	459	459	76	76	94	54	.....	10
26	Kenndale.....	1300	600	1368	365	2700	2700	2700	2700	300	396	396	72	72	612	612	126	126	9	72	.....	17
27	Mansfield.....	1955	689	2302	405	3600	3600	3600	3600	4800	528	528	96	96	816	816	200	200	15	96	.....	31
28	Miner Chapel.....	924	11982	5947	659	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	198	198	36	36	306	306	200	200	11	36	.....	22
29	Smithfield.....	840	1201	1639	520	1800	1800	1800	1800	4000	440	440	80	80	680	680	144	144	144	80	.....	10
30	White Chapel.....	1051	980	998	160	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	198	198	36	36	306	306	100	100	25	36	.....	10
31	District Parsnape.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	257386	285510	377738	47667	178370	190553	202201	179870	4339	10687	10687	3579	3603	30424	30829	7797	7875	2917	3682	.....	2075
	Total Last Year.....	201001	237939	347849	46967	169070	149820	192000	169020	2435	18993	18940	3381	3392	2790	27829	7734	7688	2204	3070	.....	2283
	Increase.....	86385	47571	29889	700	9300	19830	10200	10850	1924	1089	1248	198	210	2521	2800	63	187	53	612	.....	188
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Aledo.....	.....	588	823	342	3600	3600	3600	3600	.....	368	396	72	72	612	612	126	126	5	83	.....	16
2	Azie.....	.....	12976	5278	619	4800	4800	4800	4800	.....	528	528	96	96	816	816	200	200	27	96	.....	46
3	Benbrook.....	6929	650	6571	604	5000	5000	5000	5000	.....	550	550	100	100	850	850	210	210	25	100	.....	.....
4	Crowley.....	.....	.....	2896	429	3600	4200	4200	4200	.....	396	462	72	84	612	714	126	170	21	87	.....	.....
5	Dido.....	.....	.....	98	65	1575	1575	1575	1575	.....	173	173	31	31	265	265	66	66	175	17	.....	.....
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	19465	6293	37391	3208	43200	10600	3000	13600	1533	1562	1562	284	284	2414	2414	616	616	200	284	.....	208
7	Bethel.....	6884	459	5683	834	4800	4800	4800	4800	600	528	528	96	96	816	816	200	200	.....	96	.....	34



5	Lamkin	1100	81	1000	110	110	20	170	170	24	24	10	1
6	Purves	350	5	350	38	39	7	59	60	6	7	5	4
7	Chairette	315	50	315	34	34	6	53	54	128	128	7	3
8	Pleasant Hill	1260	59	1260	138	139	25	214	214	103	103	13	12
9	Cifton	5000	600	5000	5000	5000	100	850	850	210	210	29	7
10	Compton	300	30	300	33	33	6	51	51	3	3	350	76
11	Cranfill's Gap	1785	182	1785	197	197	36	363	363	37	37	1	7
12	Lanham	383	383	383	43	43	8	66	67	12	12	1	4
13	Crawford	3800	490	3800	396	396	72	72	612	126	126	26	30
14	Dubin	4900	490	4900	495	495	90	765	765	185	185	45	300
15	Evant	3150	244	3150	347	347	63	536	536	106	106	25	52
16	Gatesville: First	6000	784	6000	726	726	132	1122	1122	290	290	150	900
17	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House	341	341	341	37	37	6	58	58	55	55	3	112
18	Levita	440	440	440	42	42	16	17	142	143	115	115	8
19	Pearl	620	2347	620	46	46	8	71	71	55	55	1	4
20	Hamilton	6600	438	6600	726	726	132	1122	1122	290	290	200	481
21	Hico	4800	438	4800	528	528	96	816	816	200	200	23	300
22	Huckabay	4800	35	4800	84	85	15	15	130	131	120	7	1
23	Hannibal	766	30	766	84	85	15	15	130	131	120	121	7
24	Iredell	2400	99	2400	264	264	48	408	408	56	56	5	24
25	Ireland	800	62	800	88	88	16	136	136	8	8	2	1
26	Bethel	250	31	250	28	28	5	32	42	3	3	3	4
27	Pumela	800	39	800	88	88	16	136	136	8	8	2	1
28	Jonesboro	136	175	136	152	152	30	230	230	62	62	10	12
29	Keener's Chapel	201	52	201	90	90	18	153	153	63	63	3	3
30	McGregor	5511	1124	5511	770	770	140	140	1163	1163	310	193	500
31	Meridian	7380	404	7380	528	528	96	816	816	200	200	32	300
32	Morgan	304	784	304	165	165	30	255	255	44	44	15	15
33	Kopperl	329	1079	329	165	165	30	255	255	44	44	15	15
34	Moody	4660	2516	4660	488	488	85	722	722	173	173	25	250
35	Moshelm	473	473	473	52	52	9	80	80	30	30	6	10
36	Cayote	1050	528	1050	115	116	21	178	179	19	19	8	24
37	Lane Chapel	368	133	368	40	40	7	62	63	19	19	6	6
38	Oglesby	2400	49	2400	264	264	48	408	408	56	56	6	6
39	Pleunce	700	37	700	77	77	14	119	121	6	6	4	15
40	Torgsey	300	52	300	33	33	6	51	52	6	6	4	6
41	Stephenville: First	1365	14425	1365	825	825	150	1275	1275	335	335	200	200
42	Oakdale	600	567	600	297	297	54	459	459	76	76	5	27
43	Turnersville	475	214	475	99	99	18	153	153	15	15	2	30
44	Valley Mills	10	56	10	33	33	6	51	51	2	2	3	3
45	Walnut Springs	900	1667	900	440	440	80	680	680	144	144	45	200
46	Walnut Springs	853	489	853	319	319	58	493	493	84	84	16	46
47	District Parsonage	2900	160	2900	319	319	58	493	493	84	84	16	26
Total		31198	61604	96140	10371	10587	1917	16335	16335	4404	4411	1058	1108
Total Last Year		33288	59338	93760	10320	10320	1875	15476	15482	4181	4160	942	813
Increase			2286	2376	51	267	42	859	868	223	251	116	3545
Decrease		7089	2162										295





STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	55a	55b
			Paid on Principal and Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Assoc(s) at Begin, this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor (and Assoc. Pastor(s) and Exp. Fund)	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55a	55b											
																Apporioned	Paid	Apporioned	Paid	Apporioned	Paid															
WACO DIST. (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b													
			10,184.3	35,086	19,659.3	3,001.7	13,707.3	7,600	13,609.3	1,655	1,437.9	14,392	2,614	2,614	2,222.5	2,222.7	513.1	513.1	710	2,799	1,777	1,777														
			127,217	439,17	172,445	53,971	124,350	6,800	124,350	1,920	13,680	13,680	2,487	2,487	2,051.0	2,051.0	4,838	4,838	530	1,724	1,186	1,186														
			2,537.4	8,831	2,454.8	14,954	6,353	5,653	800	845.3	35	699	712	127	127	1,715	1,717	293	293	60	1,075	591	591													
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b													
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b													
1	Abbott, Vaughn	Ray Holt	125	17	254	199	1,500	1,500	900	1,500	150	165	165	30	30	255	255	37	37	35	30	30	15													
2	Barwell	Merle Lehman	10	10	47	60	756	756	1,000	1,000	738	83	83	15	15	153	153	19	19	10	19	19	7													
3	Boyer	Otis Brown	10	10	45	56	1,000	1,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	410	410	80	80	1,770	1,770	111	111	111	19	19	7													
4	Bethel	G. W. Renfro	70	70	686	301	250	250	330	330	230	28	28	5	5	42	42	41	41	50	20	20	4													
5	Bristol	Conrad Himmel	199	199	71	138	1,380	1,380	400	400	1,380	153	153	28	28	236	236	185	185	4	28	28	11													
6	Britton	Joe Worley	150	150	62	62	400	400	950	950	44	44	44	8	8	68	68	18	18	4	8	8	2													
7	Bryn	Raymond Burton	62	62	49	49	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050	115	115	115	21	21	1,778	1,778	63	63	6	8	8	9													
8	Brandon	Glenn C. Bowman	1,168.0	656	1,487.8	102	7,200	7,200	2,000	2,000	7,200	702	702	144	144	1,224	1,224	320	320	125	144	144	107													
9	Ennis	Oliver Davis	902	35	2,838	47	4,800	4,800	450	450	720	104	104	19	19	1,688	1,688	200	200	100	106	106	576													
10	Ferris	Bruce Weaver	638	638	79	30	500	500	500	500	400	44	44	8	8	688	688	55	55	8	8	8	12													
11	Furston	C. A. Mangham	480	480	193.1	549	4,800	4,800	1,950	1,950	950	105.1	105.1	10	10	1,624	1,624	392	392	2	10	10	10													
12	Galveston	Harmon Keelin	580	763.2	113	65	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	198	198	36	36	306	306	90	90	84	152	152	53													
13	Hillsboro: First	Chester Wilkerson	580	239.7	885	87	2,800	2,800	3,600	3,600	600	66	66	12	12	1,021	1,021	9	9	9	12	12	68													
14	Midway	Milton Slayden	600	106.7	1,067	273	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	400	396	396	72	72	612	612	126	126	42	72	72	68													
15	Line Street	Harmon Keelin	600	103	1,103	69	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	110	110	20	20	800	800	144	144	10	20	20	4													
16	Mathew Memorial	James Barker	132	61	613	249	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	280	308	308	56	56	476	476	80	80	18	28	28	20													
17	Coon Creek	J. W. Sellers	172	61	172	249	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	132	132	24	24	204	204	28	28	28	24	24	3													
18	Coon Creek	J. W. Sellers	100	285	170	170	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	132	132	24	24	204	204	28	28	28	24	24	3													



26	Middleton	1440	1518	2951	1758	5500	5500	5500	605	110	110	936	936	235	235	23	110	67	
27	Millford	1058	138	1097	233	2700	2700	2700	297	54	54	459	459	76	76	11	54	28	
28	Oak Grove	34	249	118	38	800	800	800	88	16	16	136	136	85	85	8	16		
29	Garrett					400	400	400	44	8	8	68	68	75	75		8		
30	Trumbull					504	504	504	55	10	10	85	85	64	64	5	10		
31	Ovilla	1500	9212	248	288	2700	2700	2700	297	54	54	459	459	76	76	10	54	31	
32	Palmer					3200	3200	3200	352	64	64	544	544	108	108	15	64	20	
33	Red Oak	1920	762	786	161	4200	4200	4200	462	84	84	714	714	170	170	13	84	38	
34	Venus					2250	2250	2250	247	45	45	382	382	87	87	5	45	10	
35	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	2400	1650	661	160	5500	5500	5500	605	110	110	935	935	235	235	74	110	84	
36	First	16082	2602	6266	646	8200	8200	8200	902	164	164	1394	1394	370	370	61	164	169	
37	Sardis					2000	2000	2000	220	40	40	340	340	150	150	10	40	19	
38	Whitney					3900	3900	3900	429	78	78	663	663	140	140	18	78	12	
39	District Personage																		
	Total	46320	80137	69457	12991	98229	98229	98229	10839	1915	1915	16697	16697	4444	4444	778	1846	1576	
	Total Last Year	32366	83846	52438	18988	95604	95604	95604	10533	1915	1915	15801	15788	4101	4113	686	2020	1093	
	Increase	16954	23709	17019	5997	2625	2625	2625	306	56	56	951	909	343	321	92	174	483	
	Decrease																		
<b>RECAPITULATION</b>																			
1	Brownwood	20017	22647	103055	10571	89427	89427	89427	9954	1808	1808	15368	15108	4427	4393	1736	711	1126	
2	Cisco	32857	70377	101769	15512	110440	110440	110440	11955	2188	2220	18528	18783	5245	5310	823	1280	4335	
3	Cleburne	43570	69775	74092	16635	94518	94518	94518	10400	1892	1892	16077	16078	5751	5751	1686	931	1523	
4	Corsicana	55464	32338	68947	14158	91958	91958	91958	10119	1840	1840	16639	15637	4748	4748	674	1940	1201	
5	Fort Worth-East	287386	285310	37738	47667	178770	178770	178770	4359	3679	3679	30424	30629	7797	7875	2817	3682	2075	
6	Fort Worth-West	254667	106517	408522	74769	168800	168800	168800	7592	3360	3360	28323	28784	7184	7522	1352	4690	1363	
7	Gatesville	26229	31198	61604	14695	96140	96140	96140	10571	1917	1930	16635	16350	4404	4411	1058	4767	1108	
8	Georgetown	77471	29046	102289	12729	101174	101174	101174	11131	2024	2024	17210	17200	4926	4926	759	3284	1706	
9	Waco	101843	35086	196593	39017	130703	130703	130703	14379	2614	2614	22225	22227	5131	5131	710	2799	1777	
10	Waxahachie	49320	80137	69457	12991	98229	98229	98229	10839	1915	1915	16697	16697	4444	4444	778	1846	1576	
	Total	948824	742831	1564116	258744	1161359	1161359	1161359	127544	23193	23281	197493	197493	54057	54057	11894	25910	17790	
	Total Last Year	779068	1039252	1434799	279212	1115465	1115465	1115465	122688	22296	22322	183764	183764	49846	49846	9849	20490	12725	
	Increase	169756	299621	129317	20468	46894	46894	46894	4856	897	959	13207	13207	4211	4211	2045	5420	5065	
	Decrease																		



36 Santa Anna.....	880	880	75	30	30	25	664	10	200	45	25	150	75	15	200	72	13946
37 Talpa.....	200	200	112	10	10	10	201	4	50	13	10	124	6	4	16	120	3574
38 Talpa Crews.....	188	188	88	13	8	9	201	4	50	12	5	30	5	1	13	100	3103
39 Valera.....	50	50	22	5	4	4	50	5	7	5	5	7	1	1	5	1011	1011
40 Gouldhusk.....	50	50	22	5	4	4	50	5	7	5	5	7	1	1	5	1011	1011
41 Voss.....	125	125	50	5	4	4	50	5	7	5	5	7	1	1	5	1011	1011
42 Winters.....	1030	1030	1270	75	52	35	586	15	501	168	45	565	88	31	237	244	25582
43 District Parsonage.....																	
Total.....	16450	16450	11273	774	627	538	9219	224	601	323	4709	1090	1022	301	5	2698	343100
Total Last Year.....	16345	16345	10349	736	563	539	9106	210	696	343	4691	1311	1346	270	760	2383	461383
Increase.....	96	96	924	38	64	1	106	14	95	10	18	251	323	909	755	315	558
Decrease.....																	
<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>																	
1 Breckenridge: First.....	1650	1650	625	40	10	5	709	10	50	10	50	1010	144	5	306	37	34216
2 St. Paul.....	130	130	70	10	9	5	82	7	14	7	163	30	17	3	33	37	5937
3 Caddo.....	50	50	70	10	9	5	50	5	21	13	50	213	6	5	10	10	1759
4 Brad.....	50	50	70	10	9	5	50	5	21	13	50	213	6	5	10	10	1759
5 Cisco: First.....	1650	1650	625	44	13	30	1147	10	50	20	540	162	100	20	278	760	42101
6 Wesley.....	100	100	38	10	8	3	347	82	82	34	45	155	67	15	121	12	3692
7 Cross Plains.....	600	600	192	39	45	10	239	11	56	11	5	111	7	1	15	11	1661
8 Desdemonia.....	50	50	30	2	2	1	65	1	65	5	5	8	7	1	15	19	1339
9 Lingleville.....	50	50	30	2	2	1	65	1	65	5	5	8	7	1	15	19	1339
10 Eastland.....	1650	1650	437	65	72	7	781	35	52	10	510	188	50	1200	380	288	36659
11 Gordon.....	300	300	90	16	11	7	136	9	147	45	12	300	33	10	67	20	7241
12 Gorman.....	600	600	297	10	10	10	330	10	274	138	10	250	48	10	135	10	28832
13 Grafton.....	200	200	105	10	10	10	121	10	103	45	2	175	21	21	44	44	6315
14 Graham: Crestview.....	50	50	50	8	3	3	32	9	32	36	9	36	9	9	26	26	5931
15 First.....	2310	2310	900	224	330	25	1070	75	90	60	1061	319	2433	50	508	865	66188
16 Salem.....	600	600	1115	49	30	33	300	21	72	20	168	51	13	4	149	820	12413
17 Graham Circuit: Murry.....	33	33	20	4	4	4	33	4	25	3	4	13	4	4	13	4	1034
18 South Bend.....	33	33	20	4	4	4	33	4	25	3	4	13	4	4	13	4	1034
19 Tonk Valley.....	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	790
20 Loving.....	143	143	44	4	2	5	80	26	80	26	6	31	34	5	27	4	1263
21 Jean.....	143	143	44	4	2	5	80	26	80	26	6	31	34	5	27	4	1263
22 Markley.....	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	26	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3005
23 Mineral Wells: Central.....	300	300	10	11	11	11	195	9	291	5	6	75	5	5	1	3	465
24 First.....	2400	2400	741	100	100	1207	10	81	25	254	55	2000	197	10	643	2283	10887
25 Morgan Mill.....	100	100	56	17	10	10	24	1	86	24	3	50	12	4	24	22	5311
26 New Castle.....	150	150	70	9	9	9	70	3	100	30	4	15	15	2	40	24	3118
27 True.....	150	150	70	9	9	9	70	3	100	30	4	15	15	2	40	24	3118
28 Olden.....	75	75	80	80	80	80	70	3	43	26	17	25	15	10	40	9	3896
29 Carbon.....	75	75	80	80	80	80	70	3	43	26	17	25	15	10	40	9	3896
30 Flatwood.....	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	64	12	12	45	13	12	31	37	2357
31 Olney.....	1870	1870	622	50	113	50	137	15	116	50	50	800	180	10	360	121	27322

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																			All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 56b, 56c, 57-74		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences																			
		Appointed	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	Special Advance	Week of Dedication	Relationship and Service	Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conferences Advance	Church School	Higher Education	Wesley Foundation				
		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
CISCO DIST (Cont.)																								
32 Putnam	Ralph Cooper	150	150	150	101																			2556
33 Cottonwood		40	40	40	30																			740
34 Sabeton		75	75	75	60																			1841
35 Palo Pinto	Dean Franklin	150	150	150	70																			7864
36 Ranger	Lively Brown	1650	1650	1650	437																			34237
37 Rising Star	Robert Cook	550	550	550	255																			11256
38 Santo	V. Harold Orr	30	30	30	20																			1595
39 Brazos		30	30	30	23																			1851
40 Ward Mountain		12	12	12	8																			421
41 Strawn	J. L. Glaze	300	300	320																				7365
42 District Parsonage																								
Total		18530	18530	18692	918	7635	887	1054	199	8226	233	784	346	8074	2013	8043	12476	1814	279		4022	5570	458162	
Total Last Year		17784	18070	18643	145	6946	1183	1213	153	9651	202	866	328	7228	2037	700	10269	6020	346	957	2368	3312	452618	
Increase		746	460	49	773	689	196	179	46	225	59	82	18	846	24	7343	2207	4206	67	957	1654	2238	5544	
Decrease																								
CLEBURNE DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1 Acton	Ed Otwell	100	100	100	100																			3872
2 Cresson		100	100	100	60																			3264
3 Alvarado	Norman Purvis	735	735	735	600																			15129
4 Annetta	Clifford Corley	24	24	24	12																			1248
5 Temple Hall		24	24	24	12																			1190
6 Barnesville	Wm. H. Thrash	36	36	36	24																			638
7 Price's Chapel		36	36	36	24																			1217
8 Watt's Chapel		36	36	36	24																			2265
9 Bethel	Jerry Buffington	80	80	80	35																			1564
10 Greenwood		40	40	40	18																			1409
11 Bethesda	R. F. Ferrer	60	60	60	102																			1400
12 Dennis		40	40	40	8																			

13	Blum	180	180	180	42	5	6	5	82	3	7	2	15	3	38	11	3	29	2871	
14	Rio Vista	180	180	180	50	5	6	5	76	5	5	2	57	5	44	11	5	29	3742	
15	Brock	100	100	100	35	3	3	3	76	3	7	2	52	3	57	11	5	29	3228	
16	Burleson	765	765	765	275	25	25	25	189	25	20	25	300	25	240	33	20	92	20549	
17	Cahill	72	72	72	24	3	3	3	189	3	3	3	50	3	20	5	3	15	1606	
18	Oseola	50	50	50	20	20	20	20	436	15	50	15	100	25	200	4	25	11	1327	
19	Cleburne: Anglin Street	800	800	800	130	25	30	20	436	15	50	15	100	25	200	4	25	11	16900	
20	Main Street	1950	1950	1950	1150	260	120	45	973	60	180	100	814	245	200	1340	80	220	390	
21	St. Mark	750	750	750	100	44	35	20	522	25	100	28	96	59	27	261	48	132	44075	
22	St. Paul	600	600	600	144	5	5	4	172	5	52	4	100	20	9	100	40	95	10245	
23	Covington	180	180	180	60	10	15	10	54	5	12	5	75	22	5	170	16	49	3710	
24	Glen Rose	720	720	720	82	15	10	5	20	5	5	5	150	100	5	275	53	147	12495	
25	Godley	200	200	200	80	30	30	20	402	25	60	30	373	126	75	40	10	35	50	
26	Grandview	730	730	730	180	30	30	20	402	25	60	30	373	126	75	40	10	35	14644	
27	Holder's Chapel	725	725	725	180	20	50	33	311	10	25	33	165	65	25	340	36	99	100	
28	Holder's Chapel	125	125	125	70	3	11	3	3	3	3	3	86	26	5	55	9	26	499	
29	Millsap	72	72	72	50	3	3	3	2	2	8	9	31	10	55	7	2	35	1788	
30	Joshua	400	400	400	80	30	24	10	211	10	8	9	60	30	22	128	29	81	13643	
31	Lipan	45	45	45	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	32	9	2	100	9	2	817	
32	Rock Church	45	45	45	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	32	9	2	100	9	2	749	
33	Peaster	15	15	15	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	25	7	3	34	6	2	786	
34	Weiland	70	70	70	40	25	41	5	5	4	18	18	60	18	20	60	11	2	519	
35	Poolville	40	40	40	17	8	5	5	5	4	4	4	27	6	13	60	70	25	2574	
36	Knob	40	40	40	17	8	5	5	5	4	4	4	27	6	13	60	70	25	1421	
37	Peden	130	130	130	50	16	8	5	5	4	4	4	27	6	13	60	70	25	1777	
38	Silver Creek	200	200	200	350	12	21	10	12	5	30	5	62	72	10	124	20	18	3059	
39	Springtown	200	200	200	48	12	10	8	52	7	15	8	113	24	15	80	19	50	6777	
40	Tolar	220	220	220	48	12	10	8	52	7	15	8	113	24	15	80	19	44	22	
41	Weatherford: Calvary	1500	1500	1500	100	50	112	75	1301	23	65	45	750	235	188	277	38	105	5438	
42	Cout's Memorial	1500	1500	1500	100	50	112	75	1301	23	65	45	750	235	188	277	38	105	9905	
43	First	2000	2000	2000	644	70	56	30	1986	25	60	25	703	211	75	380	55	161	42567	
44	District Parsonage	14416	14416	14416	4952	767	609	436	7998	344	780	475	5328	1873	925	6443	766	1974	39047	
	Total	14071	14071	14071	4137	673	678	370	7789	280	629	337	4513	1524	682	6575	818	2244	3689	
	Total Last Year	845	345	296	816	94	21	66	209	64	151	138	815	349	243	132	52	270	32982	
	Increase																			
	Decrease																			
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																				
1	Barry	204	204	204	37	4	8	8	154		3	11	107	81	26	15	13	34	3300	
2	Emhouse	204	204	204	37	4	11	8	75		14	4	114	34	29	40	13	34	3415	
3	Ban Hur	222	222	222	38	4	10	10	60		1	11	100	29	24	24	13	37	4052	
4	Black Hills	60	60	60	6	1	1	2	6		2	5	16	5	10	23	11	29	588	
5	Pleasant Grove	60	60	60	6	1	1	3	6		1	5	38	11	10	40	11	29	996	
6	Blooming Grove	492	492	492	55	9	32	12	456	10	36	8	270	78	65	225	34	38	11199	
7	Dresden	59	59	59	10	7	4	28	7	4	28	7	57	17	15	20	3	11	1841	
8	Chatfield	125	125	125	18	4	14	10	85	7	6	13	142	44	37	67	7	21	2814	
9	Powell	125	125	125	18	4	5	7	71	30	2	5	49	13	11	50	7	21	2178	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				74	75
			World Service and Conference Benevolences		Conference Benevolences										All Other Benevolences									
			Appointed	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Higher Education Specials	Wesley Foundation Specials		
10	Tupalo	59	59	59	2	2	10	17	25	240	10	1	5	63	19	16	15	3	3	11	10	1147		
11	Coalgate	468	468	468	75	10	10	17	25	240	10	1	5	63	19	16	15	3	3	11	10	9362		
12	Corstiana: Central	675	675	675	335	5	28	30	30	843	15	9	15	10	242	73	10	260	40	22	77	22	1147	
13	11th Avenue	1250	1250	1250	265	22	112	50	843	15	44	11	15	360	105	30	149	29	40	110	110	16444		
14	First	4290	4290	4290	8	1949	80	299	100	3053	13	100	125	11	568	170	142	206	77	30	211	781	20167	
15	North	393	393	393	99	30	26	20	20	373	21	30	14	215	65	54	202	400	90	1100	800	82689		
16	Dawson	499	499	499	220	30	90	21	240	5	55	10	8	318	98	80	138	31	16	77	77	12470		
17	Brushie Prairie	59	59	59	10	3	5	4	4	74	6	48	3	69	20	17	20	5	3	3	3	10301		
18	Eureka	250	250	250	130	2	8	4	4	74	6	48	3	69	20	17	20	5	3	3	3	1257		
19	Frost	416	475	475	47	10	12	20	283	5	17	17	240	133	40	10	40	13	7	7	37	7355		
20	Groesbeck	1200	1200	1200	170	35	120	45	571	14	35	25	17	419	126	60	200	27	12	22	73	14089		
21	Hubbard	700	700	700	50	30	10	30	685	10	25	10	8	361	107	90	321	42	18	22	202	23607		
22	Kerens	678	678	678	170	21	56	13	385	9	10	8	300	300	90	17	325	44	15	15	121	18202		
23	Mount Calm	2100	2100	2100	47	75	14	25	782	50	43	50	8	856	287	114	961	133	42	367	350	61509		
24	Mount Calm	200	200	200	20	10	8	105	5	2	2	16	102	81	50	50	90	12	5	5	32	3727		
25	Odds	28	28	28	2	1	15	2	5	99	1	1	5	84	29	18	49	10	4	2	5	81	455	
26	Prairie Hill	142	142	142	15	15	5	10	131	6	2	6	6	47	17	14	55	7	3	3	19	3070		
27	Penelope	128	128	128	25	5	10	5	181	6	2	6	6	47	17	14	55	7	3	3	19	2159		
28	Rice	140	140	140	5	15	15	2	8	10	8	12	101	30	25	100	8	4	4	22	22	3429		
29	Richland	150	150	150	10	10	12	8	282	6	24	8	164	48	37	28	14	7	7	38	107	4543		
30	Streetman	58	58	58	15	15	1	2	82	1	1	26	156	9	8	100	3	2	2	8	8	42	978	
31	Tehuacana	325	325	325	21	47	12	155	10	5	3	3	140	46	39	185	24	8	8	66	27	8229		
32	Thornton	138	200	200	15	3	4	6	101	5	1	1	3	3	140	46	36	26	10	7	29	35	4048	
33	Big Hill	35	35	35	2	2	2	2	52	9	50	9	3	46	11	9	198	192	17	33	7	742		
34	Worham	605	605	605	58	58	2	5	582	2	1	1	27	27	8	6	28	15	1	1	5	13131		
35	Kirvin	58	58	58	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	732		
36	District Parsonage	58	58	58	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17		
	Total	16596	16716	16716	273	4043	428	1063	541	10539	285	586	442	7669	2341	1855	8375	1851	397	3180	3177	365043		
	Total Last Year	16558	16558	16558	411	4647	489	605	495	8018	194	606	361	6685	2182	979	8010	540	354	1504	1504	401314		
	Increase	37	158	158	138	604	61	458	46	1921	91	10	81	984	149	376	2365	811	43	1676	1676	38271		
	Decrease																							

Grand Total 42-45, 47c  
48c, 49b, 50b, 51b,  
52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Arlington: Aldersgate.....		1200	1250	1250	575	575	57	65	25	766	38	30	40	642	283	140	138	53	36	147	655	44694	
2 Epworth.....		4200	4000	1000	102	102	14	25	50	806	25	50	35	50	35	50	264	31	25	86	423	38731	
3 First.....		4200	4200	4200	11081	200	225	50	2721	75	75	400	100	2062	989	982	2528	240	100	660	4640	159456	
4 Good Shepherd.....		400	400	400	25	25	12	15	30	30	30	5	5	15	15	3	29	5	5	14	25	11708	
5 Bedford.....		200	200	200	25	25	12	15	30	30	30	5	5	15	15	3	29	5	5	14	25	3958	
6 Calleyville.....		160	150	150	257	257	33	55	20	33	5	10	10	52	16	107	55	11	5	23	73	5989	
7 Euless.....		925	925	925	10	10	10	10	10	222	15	10	10	100	100	100	103	22	10	98	765	18344	
8 Everman.....		500	500	500	181	181	5	24	5	309	5	65	8	132	39	39	91	39	101	62	285	11503	
9 Fort Worth: Asbury.....		1000	1000	1000	44	44	5	24	5	309	5	65	8	132	39	39	91	39	101	62	285	11503	
10 Ash Crescent.....		700	700	700	181	181	5	24	5	309	5	65	8	132	39	39	91	39	101	62	285	11503	
11 Carer Park.....		1000	1000	1000	392	392	50	25	10	702	10	70	7	150	100	120	54	185	40	20	110	245	37056
12 Eastwood.....		750	750	750	284	284	7	19	19	284	10	70	7	150	100	120	54	185	40	20	110	245	37056
13 Englewood.....		1500	1500	1500	250	250	50	50	10	1279	25	38	38	1000	100	50	276	107	50	293	660	40396	
14 Handley.....		1800	1800	1800	625	625	50	50	10	1277	25	38	38	1000	100	50	276	107	50	293	660	40396	
15 Meadowbrook.....		4200	4200	4200	1850	100	100	25	4662	50	90	90	50	1712	514	92	700	196	50	538	1559	57093	
16 Norringside.....		1350	1350	1350	486	25	13	15	485	13	25	25	25	620	186	75	297	112	11	308	507	46988	
17 Oakhurst.....		1200	1200	1200	760	40	100	25	572	10	10	600	180	600	180	75	386	71	30	196	150	217832	
18 Polytechnic.....		1800	1800	1800	2483	400	200	50	4422	160	707	190	190	2880	822	590	1600	356	137	978	3888	172197	
19 Richard Hills.....		1800	1800	1800	1199	11	28	10	738	15	10	44	1004	301	251	481	107	50	50	293	98	70299	
20 Riverside.....		1800	1800	1800	25	15	32	10	1462	15	25	15	15	960	288	30	1082	107	50	293	98	70299	
21 St. Luke.....		2000	2000	2000	400	45	42	42	1209	20	20	20	20	900	270	50	468	107	40	293	490	59478	
22 Wichita.....		1200	1200	1200	1111	90	40	20	797	5	95	30	60	560	166	92	130	83	28	167	320	31204	
23 Grapevine.....		1300	1300	1300	100	5	25	25	374	26	11	25	25	575	180	32	157	40	25	110	2120	28536	
24 Hurst.....		200	200	200	1419	25	49	49	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
25 Keller.....		300	300	300	79	79	5	31	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
26 Keller.....		300	300	300	250	22	14	5	284	7	40	40	9	386	26	72	23	20	6	110	397	5757	
27 Keller.....		1000	1000	1000	109	109	13	13	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
28 Mansfield.....		250	250	250	30	30	30	30	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
29 Mintfield.....		250	250	250	30	30	30	30	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
30 Smith Chapel.....		250	250	250	30	30	30	30	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
31 White Chapel.....		200	200	200	30	30	30	30	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
32 District Parsonage.....		200	200	200	30	30	30	30	109	109	5	6	13	162	43	33	160	13	5	37	90	6328	
Total.....		42725	42575	42575	29846	1962	1267	900	25148	549	1804	705	16006	5450	3240	3240	10650	2055	700	5585	20544	141450	
Total Last Year.....		35597	35597	35290	176	14400	1221	1276	258	21165	466	1497	535	15656	4997	2229	8122	2563	146	9660	10463	120123	
Increase.....		7138	6978	7285	233	9246	41	9	2	3983	83	307	170	850	562	1020	2507	10	23	4075	10081	213217	
Decrease.....																							

FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Alledo.....		350	350	350	5	5	5	5	11	147	5	20	5	129	39	33	92	15	5	42	158	7723	
2 Azle.....		570	570	570	76	13	20	13	280	8	74	7	7	350	105	88	178	38	18	106	202	27828	
3 Benbrook.....		510	510	510	10	10	10	10	80	5	5	5	8	55	55	55	105	25	5	70	388	23770	
4 Crowley.....		463	463	475	270	13	10	13	433	15	10	21	21	181	54	56	100	20	10	56	40	10843	
5 Dido.....		150	150	150	68	4	4	4	175	5	5	4	4	53	17	17	17	5	5	2000	2000	5146	
6 Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....		4200	4200	4200	1750	75	100	91	2401	50	200	50	50	2145	644	536	1450	275	107	757	8194	110683	
7 Bethel.....		635	635	635	30	30	23	42	16	453	8	83	8	313	94	78	92	38	11	104	104	23888	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																										Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences		Conference Benevolences												All Other Benevolences												
			Apportioned	Accepted	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance	Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.B. (Including W.S. (3) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance	Church School	Hally Day	Higher Education	Wesley Foundation	Specials				
			56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75					
8	Boulevard	Alton Ferrill	1051	1051	1152	1152	122	26	152	4	1444	4	137	20	301	207	50	426	75	15	106	905	209	20202					
9	Calvary	Ernest Roper	688	688	712	712	15	10	13	287	10	20	20	76	50	73	25	2471	367	25	106	106	124	16040					
10	Central	C. C. Sessions	5510	5510	5510	5510	987	186	145	161	2905	72	86	20	2342	763	200	2421	367	25	128	999	6562	15274					
11	Diamond Hill	Kester Hearns	809	809	809	809	60	20	22	25	329	18	25	20	376	134	95	398	25	20	64	279	484	22452					
12	Edgemoor	Leighton Farrell	350	500	543	543	96	20	22	16	508	10	435	50	305	391	670	6984	667	15	20	1833	1679	310438					
13	Forest	Gaston Foote	14539	14539	14739	14739	15187	32	37	32	8760	50	43	50	5000	1800	600	6984	667	15	20	1833	1679	310438					
14	Grace Worth	A. K. Marney	1349	1349	1349	1349	78	20	13	19	291	27	27	40	680	287	35	216	38	8	104	104	287	11600					
15	Matthews Memorial	Floyd Thrash	540	540	540	540	76	20	13	19	291	27	27	40	680	287	35	216	38	8	104	104	287	11600					
16	Ridgela	Tom Sterck	3777	3777	4000	2100	115	74	100	25	668	50	300	50	1361	275	220	500	133	25	60	600	2479	120872					
17	River Oaks	Jack C. Oglesby	1550	1550	1550	1550	100	55	110	27	1125	14	114	65	1002	301	40	342	122	25	20	333	1646	47495					
18	St. John's	E. R. Gordon	725	725	775	775	68	45	20	15	174	20	18	15	500	150	35	346	65	20	220	180	193	17404					
19	St. Mark's	B. C. Huddleston	1302	1302	1302	1302	107	25	25	25	1003	15	115	22	300	277	52	514	134	200	220	1733	27347						
20	St. Paul's	G. W. French	1350	1350	1385	1385	100	62	53	30	657	13	115	22	300	277	52	514	134	200	220	1733	27347						
21	Trinity	W. A. Flynn	1088	1088	1088	1088	24	66	70	25	303	13	115	22	300	277	52	514	134	200	220	1733	27347						
22	Westcliff	Ernest De Wald	1000	1000	1000	1000	15	10	41	22	262	19	12	10	528	158	35	191	59	20	139	309	26983						
23	Westcliff	Charles Chadwick	780	780	780	780	89	34	43	22	928	16	10	10	528	158	35	191	59	20	139	309	26983						
24	Westcliff	William N. Shirey	432	432	432	432	28	15	15	12	9	9	9	8	180	56	12	98	21	21	59	231	9081						
25	Westcliff	John Basham	432	432	432	432	28	15	15	12	9	9	9	8	180	56	12	98	21	21	59	231	9081						
26	District Parsonage	John Basham	432	432	432	432	28	15	15	12	9	9	9	8	180	56	12	98	21	21	59	231	9081						
	Total		45298	45448	46156	2308	19475	853	1202	1008	3830	387	1804	542	1804	542	2452	17648	2782	498	200	7632	31840	1276014					
	Total Last Year		44243	44243	44423	1693	6274	896	989	815	25865	399	1444	465	14154	4673	2217	11702	4144	424	200	11434	15513	1201233					
	Increase		1055	1205	1733	615	13201	57	243	183	3255	12	450	87	3940	949	135	6576	1362	74	200	3782	16327	65781					
	Decrease																												
	GATESVILLE DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75					
1	Bluff Dale	Jeff Evans	158	158	158	158	200	9	6	2	161	3	12	1	74	22	2	55	8	1	22	22	15	13	5040				
2	Bunyan	Lloyd Sanders	114	114	114	114	58	10	10	2	2	2	2	1	67	20	10	105	5	2	5	5	5	11	1816				
3	Green Creek	Perel Little	128	128	128	128	50	8	9	3	3	2	5	1	107	32	9	95	5	2	2	2	2	15	1924				
4	Carlton	Perel Little	105	105	105	105	20	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	87	26	2	40	5	5	2	2	2	15	1932				





STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74		
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences										All Other Benevolences									
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance	Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. (C) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance	Specials		Church School Rally Day	Higher Education
1	Bartlett	600	600	600	150	40	48	10	740	5	24	15	304	92	15	372	30	30	30	30	30	15	84	75	16409
2	Bilton	1400	1400	1400	524	73	73	37	1221	29	41	34	794	217	90	755	93	93	93	93	93	20	254	226	30802
3	Bruceville	480	480	480	30	30	23	10	261	10	10	10	186	56	20	190	28	28	28	28	28	10	78	66	2024
4	Cupperas Cove	308	308	308	91	6	15	8	138	8	12	4	188	48	10	40	21	21	21	21	21	6	57	57	1740
5	Eddy	400	400	400	640	75	100	15	941	15	68	2	702	207	50	380	95	95	95	95	95	3	250	371	5740
6	Florence	1600	1600	1600	52	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	41	15	2	13	10	10	10	10	10	2	27	16	3242
7	Georgetown: First	120	120	120	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	50	72	13	82	27	27	27	27	27	9	75	138	8496
8	Georgetown: West	440	440	440	260	64	10	5	284	10	80	2	93	28	5	31	19	19	19	19	19	5	53	56	8644
9	St. John	200	200	200	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	43	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	418
10	Graninger	192	192	192	40	8	6	3	93	3	11	10	97	29	15	20	13	13	13	13	13	5	36	40	3317
11	Holland	320	320	320	24	1	2	1	213	9	3	4	83	28	2	52	13	13	13	13	13	7	57	25	6383
12	Huttel	200	200	200	550	87	129	10	844	30	260	20	881	264	50	907	94	94	94	94	94	45	257	162	54196
13	Killeen: First	380	380	380	68	7	1	15	188	5	45	10	168	50	10	103	26	26	26	26	26	1	72	143	7379
14	Little River	300	300	300	12	2	2	2	84	10	10	10	131	39	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	54	6	4936
15	Meady-Leon	30	30	30	32	2	2	1	156	12	8	2	23	17	3	40	2	2	2	2	2	6	27	6	349
16	St. Andrews	156	156	156	75	12	8	5	148	5	20	2	138	41	10	117	20	20	20	20	20	2	27	8	3051
17	St. Leon	260	260	260	80	11	6	8	68	9	5	5	70	30	10	50	19	19	19	19	19	7	54	71	8612
18	Rogers	300	300	300	48	10	12	5	17	5	28	10	32	45	10	128	19	19	19	19	19	7	51	39	18498
19	Round Rock	300	300	300	270	25	40	15	1310	10	15	18	480	144	25	360	76	76	76	76	76	10	210	282	34233
20	Taylor: First	1140	1240	1240	90	20	10	10	380	10	25	10	170	61	10	195	37	37	37	37	37	17	102	30	10808
21	Tenth Street	596	596	596	880	100	100	75	1270	50	271	50	1063	451	100	1280	191	191	191	191	191	75	523	2200	82176
22	Temple: First	3180	3200	3200	655	6	64	15	1264	25	80	25	600	136	50	728	108	108	108	108	108	30	296	260	35006
23	St. Pauls	1704	1704	1704	150	6	5	152	16	3	3	78	23	10	32	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	78	54	8712
24	St. Pauls	456	456	456	12	1	5	3	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	153	1033
25	Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek	56	56	56	12	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	42
26	Flat	48	48	48	12	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	692
27	Onaville	52	52	52	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	3	3	3	3	3	2	9	3	832



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c 38c, 49b, 50b, 56c, 61b, 67d, 68e																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		World Service and Conference Benevolences				Conference Benevolences												All Other Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Apportioned	Accepted	Raid	Special Gifts	World Service	General Advance	Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. and Conference Treasurers)	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance	Church School		Rally Day	Higher Education	Wesley Foundation	Specials																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
58a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

26	Middlethian.....	800	836	836	516	32	27	33	430	10	50	21	536	194	50	834	44	13	158	66	19103	
27	Millford.....	300	311	321	230	5	11	18	59	7	7	10	153	46	7	60	20	10	55	58	7292	
28	Oak Grove.....	42	45	45	19	5	2	2	2	2	36	5	54	12	12	5	3	8	8	8	1476	
29	Garrett.....	42	45	45	19	5	2	2	2	2	36	5	54	12	12	5	3	8	8	8	1072	
30	Trumbull.....	30	31	31	20	20	3	3	3	3	19	19	53	16	16	25	25	6	6	6	1051	
31	Ovilia.....	209	220	220	101	101	8	13	80	15	7	7	110	33	11	50	14	5	40	72	6240	
32	Palmer.....	280	291	291	182	20	22	16	55	3	3	3	150	45	11	212	19	3	51	65	15623	
33	Bobby Weathers.....	320	336	336	243	17	13	22	162	162	99	8	317	100	27	111	22	12	58	865	12206	
34	Red Oak.....	300	318	318	226	23	13	22	151	5	5	5	186	55	5	80	21	5	56	51	6642	
35	Venus.....	950	1000	1000	580	32	55	33	151	15	190	23	488	176	53	388	60	24	165	82	22686	
36	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights.....	2100	2200	2200	589	150	75	50	1962	25	117	35	1048	315	100	1500	140	50	385	471	55931	
37	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights.....	83	88	100	37	10	5	6	182	182	96	6	254	77	63	94	33	8	92	12	4425	
38	Sardis.....	500	515	515	295	6	13	23	182	182	96	6	254	77	63	94	33	8	92	12	4425	
39	Whitney.....	14324	15015	14927	7303	547	694	581	6831	227	1209	365	8134	2464	1048	8576	976	315	2461	6415	391865	
40	District Personage.....	14324	15015	14927	7303	547	694	581	6831	227	1209	365	8134	2464	1048	8576	976	315	2461	6415	391865	
Total.....		14324	15015	14927	7303	547	694	581	6831	227	1209	365	8134	2464	1048	8576	976	315	2461	6415	391865	
Total Last Year.....		14324	15015	14927	7303	547	694	581	6831	227	1209	365	8134	2464	1048	8576	976	315	2461	6415	391865	
Increase.....																						
Decrease.....																						
<b>RECAPITULATION</b>																						
1	Brownwood.....	16450	16450	200	11273	774	627	538	9212	224	601	333	4709	1060	601	12355	1022	301	2698	5180	349100	
2	Cisco.....	18530	18530	18530	7635	887	1034	139	8726	233	784	346	8074	2013	8043	12476	1814	279	4022	5570	458162	
3	Cleburne.....	14916	14916	14916	4892	489	1063	541	7998	344	780	475	6328	1873	925	6443	766	333	1974	3145	390347	
4	Corciana.....	16595	16595	16595	4042	482	1063	541	10539	258	596	442	7669	2341	1355	8375	1351	387	3180	3177	363043	
5	Fort Worth-East.....	46705	46705	46705	23046	1232	1267	260	25148	549	1894	705	16006	5459	3248	10559	2055	769	5585	20544	1414550	
6	Fort Worth-West.....	46705	46705	46705	23046	1232	1267	260	25148	549	1894	705	16006	5459	3248	10559	2055	769	5585	20544	1414550	
7	Gatesville.....	15133	15133	15133	4868	654	941	294	8413	263	1894	542	15094	5622	2452	17648	2782	498	7652	31840	1276014	
8	Georgetown.....	17586	17586	1771	4968	654	941	294	8413	263	1894	542	15094	5622	2452	17648	2782	498	7652	31840	1276014	
9	Waco.....	28455	28455	28455	11987	869	1111	922	10705	909	983	308	7386	2379	590	6326	1103	307	3030	5016	420511	
10	Waxahachie.....	14324	15015	14927	7303	547	694	581	6831	227	1209	365	8134	2464	1048	8576	976	315	2461	6415	391865	
Total.....		230299	231381	231476	4840	101246	7577	9329	4324	132956	3088	10160	4924	93556	30310	20749	101963	14616	4121	38034	104373	
Total Last Year.....		218804	220227	220594	4806	75392	7725	8433	3698	124693	2902	9104	3589	85311	27963	1512	80358	16601	4020	44279	62171	
Increase.....		11495	11154	10882	234	35854	148	896	1626	9158	166	1056	625	10048	2347	19237	21604	1985	101	205	42202	
Decrease.....																						

## VII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register .....	187
Approved Supply Pastors .....	24
Appointments .....	59
Boards .....	5
Calendar .....	Back Cover
Chronological Roll .....	201
Church Lay Leaders .....	194
Commissions .....	8
Committees, Annual .....	12
Committees, Standing .....	10
Conference Officers .....	4
Daily Proceedings .....	35
Deceased Ministerial Members .....	184
Dedication .....	3
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference .....	18
Disciplinary Questions .....	50
District Boards and Committees .....	16
Effective Ministers .....	20
Institutional Representatives and Trustees .....	13
Lay Delegates and Reserves .....	26
Local Ministry .....	192
Memoirs .....	170
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees .....	211
Ministers on Trial .....	23
Missionaries .....	200
Reports:	
Abandoned Church .....	77
Administrative Council	
Reports No. 1, 2 .....	73
Resolutions .....	74
Brotherhood .....	77
Christian Higher Education .....	76
Christian Vocations .....	78
Composite Reports of District Superintendents .....	69
Conference Entertainment .....	79
Conference Relations .....	80
Deaconess .....	81
District Conference Records .....	81
Education:	
Report No. 1 .....	82
Budget, 1960-61 .....	87
Financial Report, 1958-59 .....	88
Nominations .....	90
Evangelism .....	90
Historical .....	92
Hospitalization Insurance .....	93
Hospitals and Homes:	
Report No. 1 .....	94
Harris Hospital .....	95
Hospital Commissioner-Chaplain .....	99
Appreciation for W. W. Ward .....	102
Texas Mission Home and Training School .....	103
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	104

Superintendent for Homes of Retired Ministers .....	106
The Methodist Home .....	106
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ....	107
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	110
Lay Activities	
Reports .....	112
District and Associate Lay Leaders .....	114
Local Church Emphasis .....	77
Minimum Salary Support	
Report .....	115
Financial Statement .....	118
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
Admissions and Orders .....	121
Approved Supply Pastors .....	124
Ministers Wives Club .....	169
Missions:	
Program Reports .....	125
Salary Supplements, 1959-60 .....	129
Financial Reports .....	129
Methodist Foundation .....	132
Salary Supplement payments, 1958-59 .....	134
Pensions:	
Program Reports .....	135
Financial Statement .....	136
Prospective Annuity Distribution .....	138
Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors .....	146
Promotion and Cultivation .....	75
Proportionate Payments .....	148
Publication .....	148
Resolutions .....	149
Rules .....	151
Social and Economic Relations .....	152
Statistician .....	154
Sustentation .....	156
Television, Radio and Film .....	156
Temperance .....	157
Town and Country Work .....	158
Treasurer .....	160
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	161
World Peace .....	162
World Service and Finance:	
Policy Reports .....	164
District Scale on Conference Special .....	166
Conference Benevolences for 1959-60 .....	166
District Apportionments for 1959-60 .....	167
Conference Benevolences for 1960-61 .....	168
District Apportionments for 1960-61 .....	169
Roll of Conference .....	19
Rules, Standing .....	189
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors .....	210
Conference Members .....	204
Special Appointments .....	66
Statistical Tables .....	212
Transfers .....	67
Table of Contents .....	Inside Front Cover
Where and How to Send Money .....	Inside Back Cover

### **WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY**

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.



## CALENDAR

(NOTE: \* indicates a special offering to be taken)

### Special Days in the Local Church

#### 1959

- \*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service.)
- \*June 14—Methodist Student Day (Offering for Methodist Student Scholarship and Loan Funds.)
- \*July 12—Veteran's Day (Offering for Retired Ministers' Homes.)  
Aug. 2—M.Y.F. Local Church Evangelism Crusade.
- \*Sept. 13—Methodist Higher Education Day (Offering for Wesley Foundations, if not in local church budget. Goal is 30c per member.)
- \*Sept. 20—Church School Rally Day. (Offering for Christian Education in the conference and districts. Goal is 5c per member.)
- \*Sept. 27—Texas Mission Home Day. (Offering for this Home for unwed mothers.)
- Sept. 27-Oct. 4—Christian Education Week.
- \*Oct. 4—Worldwide Communion Sunday—(Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service)
- Oct. 18—Laymen's Day.
- \*Oct. 18—Higher Education Day (Offering for Texas Methodist Colleges if not in the Budget. Quota is \$1.00 per member for Colleges.)
- Oct. 25—World Temperance Sunday (Some churches take offering for TANE.)
- Nov. 8—Mission Festival Sunday (Recruitment of members for Conference Builders' Club and payment of semi-annual call of \$10.00 per member.)
- \*Nov. 15—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth.)
- \*Dec.—Methodist Home month (Offering for the Methodist Home.)  
Dec. 6—Commitment Day.  
Dec. 13—Universal Bible Sunday.  
Dec. 25—Christmas.  
Dec. 27—Student Recognition Day.

#### 1960

- \*Feb. 14—Race Relations Day (Offering for Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas.)
- Feb. 28-Mar. 6—Week of Dedication.
- \*Mar. 6—Day of Dedication (Offering for non-recurring special missionary projects.)
- Apr. 10—Palm Sunday.
- Apr. 17—Easter.
- Apr. 24-May 1—Conference M Y Fund Pledge Week.
- May 1—Children's Day.
- May 1-8—National Family Week.
- \*May 8—Mother's Day (Offering for Wesleyon Homes, Inc.)
- June—Vacation Church Schools.

### Special Events

#### 1959

- June-July-August—Camping program at Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.
- June 15-20—Senior MYF Assembly, Southwestern University, Georgetown.
- June 22-25—Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University, Georgetown.
- July 9-10—District Directors of Youth Work, Cleburne.
- July 13-17—W.S.C.S. School of Missions, Southwestern Un., Georgetown.
- July 13-17—Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, Ark.
- July 21-14—Natl. Town and Country Convocation, Wichita, Kan.
- July 28-21—Briefing Conference, Christian Social Relations, Mt. Sequoyah, Ark.
- Aug. 7-14—Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, Ark.
- Aug. 18-21—Jurisdictional Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah, Ark.
- Aug. 17-20—Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake Camp.
- Aug. 21-23—Conference Laymen's Retreat, Glen Lake Camp.
- Aug. 24-28—National Convocation of Methodist Youth, Perdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
- Sept. 5-7—Family Camp, Glen Lake Camp.
- Sept. 13-18—Conference Intermediate Laboratory and Training Seminar, Fort Worth.
- Oct. 9-10—Adult Workers with Youth, Glen Lake Camp.
- Oct. 14-20—Council on Evangelism.
- Oct. 14-23—State Council of Churches Training Camp, Rainbow Camp.

#### 1960

- Jan. 22-23—Mid-Winter M. Y. F. Institute, Glen Lake Camp.
- Feb. 1-4—Ministers' Week, S. M. U., Dallas.
- Mar. 27—Annual Meeting, Wesleyan Service Guild, Glen Lake Camp.
- Mar. 29-31—Annual Meeting, W.S.C.S., Austin Avenue, Waco.
- Mar. 25-31—Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop, Camp Egan, Okla.
- Apr. 27—Opening day of General Conference, Denver, Colo.
- June 7-10—Annual Conference, Fort Worth.
- June 22-26—South Central Jurisdictional Conference, San Antonio, Texas.